WASHINGTON MARKET THOROUGHBRED

A WTBOA PUBLICATION for THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS and OWNERS throughout the PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Spring 2019 \$4.95



HORSE OF THE YEAR SIPPIN FIRE LEADING SIRE ATTA BOY ROY

2018

- CHAMPIONS •
- YEAR IN REVIEW •

PLUS HALL OF FAME PROFILE MILITARY HAWK

Where Quality Equals Success And Success Equals Fun!



ABRAAJ

Carson City—Kris's Intention, by Kris S.

COAST GUARD

Stormy Atlantic—Vassar, by Royal Academy

GOLD RUSH DANCER

Private Gold—Dances On Water, by In Excess (Ire)

PRIVATE GOLD

Seeking the Gold—Temper the Wind, by Elocutionist

RAISE THE BLUFF

Pine Bluff—Indy Go Go, by A.P. Indy



FOUR-TIME LEADING WASHINGTON BREEDER

offering

RACING SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS,

such as Champion 2YO Filly KNIGHT RAIDER

- **★** Invest with Confidence!
- ★ X-rayed & Scoped Race Prospects!
- ★ Ownership Percentages Vary Something for Everyone at All Levels

NOW OFFERING!

- **★** Stallion Syndications
- **★** Mare Syndications
- **★** Foal Syndications

Also Offering:

- **MULTIPLE MARES DISCOUNTS**
- **★** NO BOOKING FEES
- **★** No Veterinary Farm Call Charges (except emergency)
- ★ Turnouts: Safe, Dry & Cleaned Daily
- ★ 24 Hr. On-site Surveillance Personnel

El Dorado Farms

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners Nina Hagen, Manager (360) 825-7526 eldoradofarms@tx3.net eldoradofarms.net 1818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

MARE CARE & FOALING • MARE & FOAL SYNDICATIONS • NURSE MARES • BOARDING & LAY-UPS RACING SYNDICATIONS • REHAB & CONDITIONING • STALLION SHARES & SEASONS • SALES PREP & AGENT

GOLD RUSH DANCER

Gr. 3 SW of \$517,148

Stakes Winner Up and Down the West Coast on Dirt and on the Turf Won Going Short and Long

California Champion 3YO Male

Winner of the Gr. 3 \$200,000 Longacres Mile and the prestigious Gottstein Futurity at Emerald Downs...

... and the \$200,000 Snow Chief Stakes at Santa Anita and the \$150,000 Real Good Deal Stakes at Del Mar

Plus, winner of the \$100,000 Silky Sullivan Stakes at Golden Gate Fields and 2nd in the \$200,000 Echo Eddie Stakes at Santa Anita

Fee: COMPLIMENTARY for 2019

ATTENTION CALIFORNIA BREEDERS: \$250 shipping bonus for mares coming from California, paid directly to shipper

Standing at EL DORADO FARMS

Farm Manager: Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526, eldoradofarms@tx3.net Stallion Manager: Candi Cryderman (253) 335-9960, candicryderman@aol.com

Also Standing

Leading Sires and Sires of CHAMPIONS!

ABRAAJ

2018 Washington **Leading Sire** by Washington-bred earnings & number of 2018 stakes winners (4)

2018 Washington **2nd Leading Sire** at Emerld Downs meet with 15 wins

Sire of 2018 Washington Champion Sprinter & 2016 Champion 3YO INVESTED PROSPECT (\$159,120);

2018 Washington Champion 2YO Filly MONEY INTHE STARRS;

Washington **Champion Sprinter KAABRAAJ** (\$185,747);

British Columbia **Champion 3YO QUATRE CAT** (\$183,004)

Washington Most Improved Plater EXIT SIXTY SLEW (\$111,293);

COAST GUARD

2018 Washington Leading Sire at Emerald Downs meet with 17 wins Sire of Washington **Champion 2YO SO LUCKY** (\$125,685)

PRIVATE GOLD

Sire of Longacres Mile (G3) winner & California Champion 3YO Male GOLD RUSH DANCER (\$517,158); Washington Champion 3YO Filly ZENOVIT (\$120,948):

2018 Rood & Riddle Thoroughbred **Sport Horse of the Year Office Hours** (**Argyle**)

RAISE THE BLUFF

Sire of Washington **Most Improved Plater PERCY'S BLUFF** (\$239,438)



Spring 2019 Vol. 73 No. 1

Published by

WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS AND OWNERS ASSOCIATION

3220 Ron Crockett Drive NW
Auburn, WA 98001-1661
Phone (253) 288-7878 • Fax (253) 288-7890
maindesk@wtboa.com
washingtonthoroughbred.com

Washington Thoroughbred [ISSN 0893-4339] is owned and published quarterly by the Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, a non-profit organization, for \$25 per year; \$35 foreign. This price is included in the one-year \$155 membership and the \$205 dual membership to the WTBOA. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: Washington Thoroughbred, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001-1661.

WTBOA MISSION STATEMENT

The Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association seeks to unite and represent those who are interested in breeding, owning, racing and improving Thoroughbreds in the state of Washington and the Pacific Northwest.

WTBOA STAFF

M. Anne Sweet, General Manager & Editor anne@wtboa.com

Susan van Dyke, Associate Editor & Sales sue@washingtonthoroughbred.com

Tara Homfeldt, Administrative Assistant maindesk@wtboa.com

Craig Lanouette, Typography & Statistics craig@washingtonthoroughbred.com

WTBOA BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Officers 2017-2019 **Dana Halvorson** Pam Christopherson President Jim Engstrom Jim Engstrom Dr. Duane Hopp 1st Vice President Greg Luce **Mary Lou Griffin** 2018-2020 2nd Vice President Melodie Bultena Jennifer Webber Mary Lou Griffin Secretary Dana Halvorson Debra S. Pabst Jennifer Webber Treasurer **Trustees Emeritus** 2019-2021 Dan J. Agnew Nina Hagen Claudia Atwell Canouse David Israel Ralph Vacca Petra Lewin Jerry Woods Debra S. Pabst

The opinions expressed in signed articles are those of the individual authors and do not necessarily coincide with those of the association officers or staff of this magazine. Washington Thoroughbred and the board of the WTBOA reserve the right to accept or refuse any copy or advertisement at our sole and absolute discretion and will not accept liability for any loss or damage caused by any error or inaccuracy in the publishing of any advertisement or editorial in this magazine. Publications are welcome to reprint material contained herein, provided written permission is obtained from Washington Thoroughbred.

Member AHP, NTRA, TOBA, WFB, OTOBA



<u>In This Issue</u>

Get to Know the Face of Petra Lew	/in	6
2018 Washington Champions		8
2018 Champion Awards Dinner Pi	ctorial	22
Other Champion Nominees		
Northwest Hoof Prints: Spring Trai	ning at Emerald Downs	30
Washington Racing Hall of Fame: I by Emily Shields	=	34
Washington-bred Foals of 2018 (Y	earlings of 2019)	48
Northwest Race Series Eligible 2Y		
Equipo Dicoggo Augrtorly: Diofilm	Associated Endometritis	
by Ryan A. Ferris, DVM, MS, Dipl. ACT		50
		45

ON THE COVER

2018 Washington horse of the year and champion three-year-old Sippin Fire, a WTBOA Sales graduate and five-time stakes winner. *Photo by Wayne Nagai.* Also a product of the WTBOA Sales program is 2018 Washington leading sire Atta Boy Roy (inset). The multiple Washington champion and Grade 2 winner holds court at Blue Ribbon Farm. *Photo by Cheri Wicklund.*

HARBOR THE GOLD

Congratulations to All of the 2018 Harbor Champions, including 2018 Washington Horse of the Year SIPPIN FIRE

Washington Champion 3YO Filly and 2017 Champion 2YO Filly BELLA MIA



Washington Champion Older Horse HIT THE BEACH



Washington Horse of the Year SIPPIN FIRE, and Champion 3YO and Champion 3YO Colt/Gelding

Sire of 23 State Champions • 5 Gottstein Futurity Winners • 38 Stakes Winners • 72 Stakes Horses

Emerald Downs' All-time Leading Sire by Stakes Wins (64)

Emerald Downs' 2018 Leading Sire by Wins (36) and Stakes Wins (8)

SIXTHURITERN



Dixie Union-Mandy's Classic, by Sky Classic 6 Thoroughbred Stakes Horses 3 Two-year-old Winners in 2018!

DYNAMIC IMPACT



Tiznow–Featherbed, by Smart Strike \$421,006 Graded SW by Sire of Sires TIZNOW Out of \$227,904 SW FEATHERBED, by Leading Sire SMART STRIKE





Petra Lewin An introduction to one of WTBOA's newest board members

Petra Lewin is one of two new members to the WTBOA Board of Directors (2019-21). David Israel, the association's other new board member, was profiled in the Winter 2018 issue.

Birthplace:

San Francisco, California

Current Residence:

Grand Mound

Current Occupation:

Real estate broker, Thoroughbred owner and breeder (Rainbow Meadows Farm).

What was your favorite game to play as a child?

My sister Maggie and I played "horse."

How old were you when you had your first equine encounter?

Four or five.

That pivotal ceature's name? A large gray horse named Sawdust.

Favorite flavor of ice cream?

Jamocha Almond Fudge.

Has reading a book ever changed your life? If yes, which one and why?

In the Garden of Beasts, by Erik Larson. It didn't change my life, but did give me a clearer understanding.

Who is your favorite racehorse? Zenyatta.

Dogs or cats?

Really like both; admire cats.

Person you most admire?

Stu Varney.



If you were a character on a TV show, which one would you be?

Ziva David on NCIS.

That missed opportunity?

Complete graduate school and film animation program.

Favorite racetrack or farm memory? Santa Anita and the Turf Club – "the art."

If granted three wishes, what would they be?

Travel to "Petra" in Jordon. Do a racetrack "grand tour," including visiting Meydan Racecourse in Dubai, Longchamp in France and Belmont Park. Breed and race a graded stakeswinning filly.

Favorite book or movie?

Dances With Wolves.

Favorite scent?

Lavender.

Pie or cake?

Chocolate cake.

Who has had the most influence in life (outside of your parents)?

My sister.

What destinations are still on your "bucket list."

South America, Jordon and seeing the pyramids and artifacts of Egypt.

Favorite color?

Purple.

Beach or mountains?

Beach, warmish is good!

Organization you think most highly of?

Old Friends (equine retirement) and other animal rescues.

WASHINGTON-BRED FOAL REPORT FORM

WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED will continue to carry foal reports in 2019 as in the past. Please fill out the form below and mail it to the WTBOA offices, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr., Auburn, WA 98001, fax to (253) 288-7890 or e-mail complete information to sue@washingtonthoroughbred.com.

- Color or black and white glossy photos with clear lighting reproduce the best. (*No polaroids or color copies, please.*) Digital images should be scanned at high resolution (300) or photographed using a large file size (refer to camera manual for instructions) and saved as TIFF or JPEG format.
- · Please identify each picture by printing breeding line and sex on the back or include this information in your e-mail.
- If a picture is sent, it may be printed, but will not be returned unless a self-addressed stamped envelope is included.

	• •
Name of Mare:	Her Sire:
Color of Foal:	Sex of Foal:
Sire of Foal:	
Foaling Date:	
Owner of Mare:	
Mare Returned To:	

6 Washington Thoroughbred

BLUE RIBBON FARM

5-time Leading Washington Breeders, including again in 2018



Breeders of 2018 Washington **Champion Older Filly or Mare** and **Champion Turf Horse PYSCHO SISTER**

Winner of the Miss America Stakes and second in the Luther Burbank Handicap, with earnings of \$185,790. We congratulate owner Scott Herbertson and trainer Ari Herbertson and wish you continued success in 2019!

Proudly Standing Washington's #1 Leading Sire and Leading 3rd Crop Sire 2018

ATTA BOY ROY

Sire of 5% Stakes Horses and 15% Stakes Horses from Runners, including:

MR. JAGERMEISTER (\$316,475, pictured), 2018 Canterbury Park Horse of the Year, Champion 3YO Colt/Gelding and Champion Sprinter. RISQUE'S LEGACY, 2016 and 2017 Washington Champion.

Additional Stakes Fillies Targa, Faith Flys Again, San Juan Star, and 2018 2YO SP So Figure It Out and She Flys Forever.



Sire of 100% Stakes Horses from 2YO Runners in 2018, including SW THIS GREAT NATION

Blue Ribbon **FARM**

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst • 26719 120th St. E., Buckley WA 98321 (360) 829-6573 • Fax (360) 829-9920 • blueribbonfarm@tx3.net www.blueribbonfarm.com



BLIE RIBBON RACING Church Barte Street Committee Commit



RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2017	_2	4	2	1	0	\$47,888
2018	3	6	4	0	0	115,425
Totals		10	6	1	0	\$163,313

2018 1st Coca-Cola S. (EmD) (\$50,000g)

1st Seattle Slew S. (EmD) (\$50,000)

1st Muckleshoot Derby (EmD) (\$50,000g)

1st WA Cup Sophomore S.-R (EmD) (\$50,000)

2017 1st WA Cup Juvenile Colt and Gelding S.-R (EmD)

(\$50,000)

2nd WTBOA Lads S. (EmD) (\$50,000)

WTBOA Sale Graduate

ow We Roll # stable was certainly "on a roll" last year with six stakes wins between their two Emerald Downs champions and now a Washington horse of the year plaque to share among its six amicable partners: David Israel, Joe Withee, Al Adams, Charlie Clark, Angela Wilson and Steve Pilgrim.

Originally signed for by Adams for \$20,000 at the 2016 WTBOA Summer Sale, Sippin Fire has already earned more than eight-times his purchase price. His record and those of his champion full brothers Del Rio Harbor and Couldabenthewhisky were certainly factors in their yearling full brother's sale-topping \$85,000 price at the 2018 Washington sale. That colt has been aptly given the name "Brothers." They are among the nine foals that have been produced by Pam and Neal Christopherson and Melodie Bultena and Doak Walker's 2015 Washington broodmare of the year Bahati, who foaled a filly by Harbor the Gold in 2018.

Sippin Fire only made four starts as a two-year-old before injury put him back on Israel's Osceola Thoroughbred Farm in Enumclaw. But his time at the track was well spent. After winning a July maiden special weight race at Emerald Downs in his initial foray, Sippin Fire finished second to eventual state champion (and paternal half-brother) Elliott Bay in the WTBOA Lads Stakes and then defeated that rival by 5 1/2 lengths in the Washington Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings Stakes.

It's a shame Sippin Fire never had the chance to emulate his champion brothers with a win in the Gottstein Futurity and give his dam Bahati a chance to become the only mare to produce three winners of the pivotal juvenile stakes. (Bahati is one of four mares to produce two Washington/Gottstein Futurity winners in the race's 81 renditions, joining Half Saint, Campus Queen and Highly Favored, the latter two who were also named Washington broodmare of the year.)

After starting his 2018 campaign with a mid-pack finish in the six-furlong Auburn Stakes (beaten by 2 1/2 lengths) Sippin Fire reeled off four consecutive stakes wins: the 6 1/2-furlong Coca-Cola Stakes, by 3 1/4 lengths; the 1 1/16-mile Seattle Slew Stakes, by

SIPPIN FIRE

XPRESSBET HORSE OF THE YEAR

Blue Ribbon Farm
Champion Three-year-old
Clay Ward Agency LLC
Champion Three-year-old Colt or
Gelding

How We Roll #4, owner

Bar C Racing Stables Inc. and Desert Rose Racing LLC, breeders Steve Bullock, trainer

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native

Seeking the Gold

Con Game, by Buckpasser

Harbor the Gold

Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer

Harbor Springs

Tinnitus, by Restless Wind

Fort Wood, by Sadler's Wells

Horse Chestnut (SAf)

London Wall, by Col Pickering

Bahati

Premiership, by Exclusive Native

Drouth Willow

Moskee, by Explodent

1st Dam

BAHATI, by Horse Chestnut (SAf). Unraced. Broodmare of the year in Washington in 2015. Dam of 6 other foals, 5 starters, 5 winners —

DEL RIO HARBOR (g. by Harbor the Gold). 11 wins, 2 to 7, 2018, \$264,439, champion 2-year-old colt in Washington, Gottstein Futurity, Coca-Cola H., WTBOA Lads S., Emerald Express S., 2nd Emerald Downs Derby, Seattle Slew H., etc.

COULDABENTHEWHISKY (g. by Harbor the Gold). 5 wins to 4, \$84,695, champion 2-year-old colt in Washington, Gottstein Futurity, WTBOA Lads S., Jim Coleman Province S., Northwest Stallion Strong Ruler S.-R, 2nd Emerald Downs Derby, Seattle Slew H., etc.

BAHATI GOLD (f. by Soft Gold [Brz]). 3 wins at 3, \$20,202, Oregon Miss S.-R, 2nd Janet Wineberg S.-R, Oregon Hers S.-R.

Legion of Boom (g. by Harbor the Gold). 4 wins, 3 and 5, placed at 6, 2018, \$58,697, 3rd River Rock Casino H.

Temptatious (f. by Harbor the Gold). Winner at 3, \$15.083.

2nd Dam

DROUTH WILLOW, by Premiership. 8 wins at 3 and 4, \$117,600, Chapati S.-R. 8 starters, 7 winners, including —

Willow Skips Trial (c. by Skip Trial). 6 wins, \$120,282, 2nd R. R. M. Carpenter Memorial S., 3rd Carry Back S.

Willow Be Mine. 9 wins, \$51,094.

Nipper Nelly. 3 wins, \$30,566.

Robyn N. Willow. 2 wins, \$30,015.

Franklin's D. E. 3 wins, \$26,791.

3rd Dam

MOSKEE, by Explodent. 2 wins at 3, \$18,840. Half-sister to **Santella King**. 5 other foals, 1 starter, 1 winner —

TYPE RIDER. 14 wins, \$315,175, Vallejo Day H.-R, Valley Day Starter H.-R., 2nd Joseph T. Grace H., San Matean H.

2 3/4 lengths; the 1 1/8-mile Muckleshoot Derby, by three-quarters of a length; and the mile Washington Cup Sophomore Stakes, by 3 1/4 lengths. In his final race of the year, Sippin Fire finished fourth to Del Mar ship-in Yulong Warrior in the \$100,000 Getaway Stakes.

8 Washington Thoroughbred



RACE RECORD									
Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings			
2017	2	5	4	0	0	\$91,523			
2018	3	4	1	2	1	54,250			
Totals		9	5	2	1	\$145,773			

2018 1st Kent S. (EmD) (\$50,000g)
2nd Seattle S. (EmD) (\$50,000g)
2nd Irish Day S. (EmD) (\$50,000)
3rd Washington Oaks (EmD) (\$50,000)
2017 Washington champion two-year-old filly
1st Angie C. S. (EmD) (\$50,000g)
1st Barbara Shinpoch S. (EmD) (\$50,000)
1st WA Cup Juvenily Filly S.-R (EmD) (\$50,000g)

ohn and Janene Maryanski's Bella Mia is one of two repeat Washington champions (and one of three 2018 state champions raced by the Auburn couple) lauded in 2018.

In 2017 Bella Mia had won four of her five starts by a combined 16 1/4 lengths, including taking all three of the juvenile filly stakes offered at Emerald Downs en route to being named champion two-year-old distaffer.

Her 2018 debut came in the six-panel Seattle Stakes where she finished second to Ima Happy Cat in the May race. Three weeks later Bella Mia earned her fourth stakes victory in the 6 1/2 -furlong Kent Stakes in which she defeated Ima Happy Cat by 2 1/4 lengths. Bella Mia next ran second, beaten a length, in the 1 1/16-mile Irish Day Stakes on July 1 and finished off her Emerald campaign with a third place finish in the nine-panel Washington Oaks three weeks later.

One of a trio of 2018 Washington champions sired by Harbor the Gold, Bella Mia is the fourth foal and second winner produced out of stakes-placed Bella Campana, a daughter of 2002-05 leading Washington sire Slewdledo. The Harbor the Gold/Slewdledo cross is also responsible for state champions Hollywood Harbor and California Gold (in California). Bella Campana, who finished second to her paternal half-sister and two-time Washington champion Ladyledue in the Northwest Stallion Knights Choice Stakes, was also raced by Maryanskis before retiring to the broodmare band of her breeders' Griffin Place.

Bella Mia's older half-sister My Palmilla won a maiden special weight race at Del Mar in her first start and later added a 5 1/2-length tally in an allowance/\$20,000 optional claiming (N) race at Santa Anita en route to the Tribal Rule mare's nearly \$110,000 in earnings and 1.84 SSI.

Bella Campana is also the dam of a 2016 unnamed filly by Haynesfield, a 2017 unnamed colt by Ministers Wild Cat and produced a colt by Abraaj in 2018.

Bella Mia's second dam Campanita (now 20), a Turf Paradise maiden special weight winner sired by seven-time leading Washington sire and Queen's Plate (Can-G1) winner Son of Briartic,

BELLA MIA

Save a Racehorse dba TRAC Champion Three-year-old Filly

John and Janene Maryanski, owners Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin, breeders Blaine D. Wright, trainer

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Seeking the Gold

Con Game, by Buckpasser

Harbor the Gold

Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer

Harbor Springs

Tinnitus, by Restless Wind

Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning

Slewdledo

M'lle. Cyanne, by Cyane

Bella Campana

Son of Briartic, by Briartic

Campanita

Outofthebluebell, by Red Ryder

1st Dam

Bella Campana, by Slewdledo. Placed at 2, \$18,017, 2nd Northwest Stallion Knights Choice S.-R. Dam of 3 other foals, 2 starters, 1 winner —

My Palmilla (f. by Tribal Rule). 2 wins at 2 and 3, \$109,265.

2nd Dam

CAMPANITA, by Son of Briartic. Winner at 4, \$19,583. 10 other foals, 10 starters, 5 winners, including —

Rain Shadow (f. by Stormy Atlantic). Winner at 3, \$20,827, 3rd Federal Way H. Producer.

Bell Adieu (f. by Tribunal). Placed at 2, \$18,016, 3rd Diane Kem S.-R., Northwest Stallion Knights Choice S.-R.

Cyber Bell. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$36,366.

Racy Rascal. Winner at 3 and 4, 2018, \$34,000.

Mattallie. 2 wins at 2 and 3, \$12,308.

3rd Dam

OUTOFTHEBLUEBELL, by Red Ryder. 8 wins, 2 to 4, \$195,966, Matt Winn H., 2nd Miss Musket H., Illinois Breeders Debutante S.-R, Durazna S., Anita Peabody H.-R, etc. Broodmare of the year in Washington in 2000. 9 other foals, 7 starters, 5 winners, including —

RINGS A CHIME. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$606,315, horse of the year, champion 2- and 3-year-old in Washington, Ashland S.-G1, Bay Meadows Lassie S., 2nd Kentucky Oaks-G1, Santa Ysabel S.-G3, Malcolm Anderson S., Juan Gonzalez Memorial S., 3rd Las Virgenes S.-G1, Doonesbury H. Dam of 4 winners, including COUNTRY STAR (3 wins, \$668,865, Alcibiades S.-G1, Hollywood Starlet S.-G1, 3rd El Encino S.-G3; producer).

Dona Coquis. 3 wins in Mexico, 2nd Clasico Beduino, 3rd Clasico Velocidid.

Mr Bulldog. 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$124,611.

Outofthe Blue Slew. Winner at 4 and 5, \$123,200.

has produced 11 other foals, including two other Emerald Downs stakes-placed fillies. Her two most recent offspring are the unraced three-year-old filly El Bell Camp, by Munnings, and a yet to be named two-year-old colt by Vronsky.

Campanita is a half-sister to Washington horse of the year, Grade 1 stakes winner and Grade 1 producer Rings a Chime, who like Campanita and her descendants, was bred by Terry and Mary Lou Griffin and raised at their Buckley nursery.

Spring 2019 9



RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2016	3	1	0	0	1	\$2,775
2017	4	8	1	4	1	29,820
2018	5	8	4	0	1	64,210
Totals		17	5	4	3	\$96,805

2018 1st Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R. (EmD) (\$50,000g) 1st Pete Pedersen Overnight S. (EmD) (\$25,000g)

nraced at two, Hit the Beach finished third in an Emerald Downs maiden special weight race in his only start at three. At four he was runner-up in two \$25,000 maiden claiming races while still running for Elttaes Stable and his breeder Jeff Harwood before being claimed by Ed Zenker, H. R. "Pat" Mullens and Richard Larson in his May 6 outing.

In his first start for his new owners Hit the Beach ran second in a maiden special weight and next won at that same level. He made four more starts in 2017, running second and third in allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming (N) races before finishing the year with fifth place efforts in both the Pete Pedersen Stakes and Muckleshoot Tribal Classic. He would more than amend for those losses in 2018.

Hit the Beach's five-year-old campaign began with a win in an Emerald \$25,000 optional claiming race (N) on May 13. After finishing in the money, but out of the top three placements in next trio of outings, the dark bay gelding was dropped into a \$25,000 claimer, which he won by nearly two lengths. That victory was followed by a third place finish, beaten a length by 2018 Portland Mile Handicap winner Grinder Sparksaglo, in another allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming (N) race.

The Pat Mullens (who was acknowledged with a 2018 special racetrack achievement award) trainee's next appearances came in the two stakes that had thwarted him the previous year, but not so for 2018, as Hit the Beach drew clear for a 3 1/4-length tally in the 76th running of the Muckleshoot (formerly Washington) Championship and added a 1 3/4-length "hit" in the race honoring late racing steward legend and Washington native Pete Pedersen.

Hit the Beach follows his stakes-winning full brother Daytona Beach as the second stakes winner produced out of 13-race winner and two-time stakes winner Hit a Star. Daytona Beach, who placed last year at age six, has won a dozen races, including the NWSS Cahill Road Stakes at two. Hit a Star is also the dam of 2018 winner Bikini Beach, also sired by Harbor the Gold; 2018 placed two-year-old Mayz's Music, a daughter of Harbor the Gold's Washington champion son Music of My Soul; the 2017 Abraaj colt Reddy to Star; and had a filly by Noosito (a champion full brother to Music of My Soul) in 2018 who has been granted the name Noosita. Doris Harwood, who co-bred Hit the Beach, conditioned the full brothers as well as their dam Hit a Star.

Hit the Beach also earned the Harwoods an engraved mint julep cup offered by the *Daily Racing Form* to the breeders of the Washingtonbred runner with the highest winning Beyer speed figure (90) in 2018.

HIT THE BEACH

Sport Horse Medicine Champion Older Horse

Ed Zenker, H. R. "Pat" Mullens and Richard Larson, owners Jeffrey and Doris Harwood, breeders H. R. "Pat" Mullens, trainer

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native

Seeking the Gold Con Game, by Buckpasser

Harbor the Gold

Vice Regent, by **Northern Dancer** Harbor Springs

Tinnitus, by Restless Wind

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native

Ihtimam

Six Months Long, by Northern Dancer

Hit a Star

Joanie's Chief, by Ack Ack

Joanie's Star

Hello Theo, by *Pronto

1st Dam

HIT A STAR, by Ihtimam. 13 wins, 2 to 7, \$139,224, Belle Roberts S.-R, Cocktails Anyone Starter H.-R. Dam of 3 other foals, all starters, 2 winners —

DAYTONA BEACH (g. by Harbor the Gold). 12 wins, 2 to 5, placed at 6, 2018, \$112,875, NWSS Cahill Road S.-R. Bikini Beach (f. by Harbor the Gold). Winner at 3, 2018, \$4,505. Mayz's Music (f. by Music of My Soul). Placed at 2, 2018, \$2,775.

2nd Dam

JOANIE'S STAR, by Joanie's Chief. 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$38,600. 10 other named foals, 8 starters, 6 winners, including —

All Star Runner. 7 wins in 14 starts at 3 and 4, \$99,298. Producer. Deke's Star. 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$29,294.

Merlin's Star. 5 wins, 3 to 6, \$24,052.

Joanie's Hit. 2 wins at 2 and 3, \$12,852. Producer.

Star Poinsetta. Winner at 4, \$6,050. Producer.

3rd Dam

HELLO THEO, by *Pronto. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$24,314, Visitation S. (2nd div.). Half-sister to THEOLOGIST (\$136,450, Longacres Mile-G3, etc.), TABLE RUN (\$66,560, Longacres Derby, etc.), NOHOLME WAY. 10 other winners, including —

MY FIRST FLING. 5 wins, \$54,353, Constitution S., Dahlia H. 12 winners, including — MISS SECRETO. Champion 2-year-old filly in Italy, highweight filly at 3 on Italian Handicap, 9 1/2 - 11 fur., Premio Regina Elena — Italian One Thousand Guineas-G2, etc.; winner at 2 in England, 2nd Dry Cane Sweet Solera S., etc.; placed at 2 in Ireland, 3rd Debutante S.-G3; placed at 4 in North America. Dam of GOLDMINERS GOLD (\$205,109), BLACK MYSTERY (\$150,165), BALANCED BUDGET (\$93,264), Worthy of Gold.

Red Current. 8 wins, 2 to 8, \$53,968, 2nd Juvenile Championship S.

Best of My Love. Winner at 2, \$21,225. Dam of Randsom's Handsome (in Germany). Granddam of MAGICAL GEM (\$327, 798), CLEVER GEM (\$307,118), JOVE STONE (\$306,412).



10 Washington Thoroughbred



RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2016	3	8	2	0	4	\$44,225
2017	4	8	0	1	0	14,695
2018	5	11	5	2	1	126,870
Totals		27	7	3	5	\$185,790

2018 1st Miss America S. (2nd div.) (GG) (\$50,000) 2nd Luther Burbank H. (SR) (\$50,000)

WTBOA Sale Graduate

ven the misspelling of her name seems appropriate for this talented mare as she is a daughter of top New York sire Freud.

Bred by Debbie and Rick Pabst, Psycho Sister is the second state champion produced by her stakes-winning dam, Melba Jewel, following 2017 champion two-year-old Elliott Bay.

Pyscho Sister was purchased for \$26,000 by Victor Bahna Jr. from the Pabsts' Blue Ribbon Farm consignment at the 2014 WTBOA Summer Yearling Sale.

Unraced at two, she began her racing career the following year at Emerald Downs with a trio of thirds in maiden special weight races before being sent to Golden Gate Fields where she went gate-to-wire to take a mile turf maiden special weight by 5 1/2 lengths and later added a four-length allowance tally at 1 1/16 miles.

After only placing once in her eight starts at four, Pyscho Sister was dropped into a \$32,000 claiming race on January 18, 2018, where she caught the eye of Scott Herbertson and his son, trainer Ari Herbertson, who claimed the mare out of her second place effort.

In her first outing for her new owners, Pyscho Sister went gateto-wire to take a \$62,500 optional claiming race at a mile at Golden Gate by nearly three lengths. She next ran third, beaten only a head and nose, in a race under the same conditions, though this time she wasn't made available to claim.

After a mile turf allowance score in her next outing, the Herbertsons took a gamble and shipped Pyscho Sister to Churchill Downs to run in the Grade 2 Churchill Distaff Turf Mile on the Kentucky Derby undercard. After setting the early pace, the Washington-bred distaffer gave way to finish tenth on the stormy and very wet day.

After an off the board finish while going 6 1/2 furlongs in an allowance/\$62,500 claiming race over Santa Anita's downhill turf course, Pyscho Sister's connections opted to give her a two-month breather, after which she just missed in her first start back in the \$50,000 Luther Burbank Stakes, a 1 1/16-mile turf race at Santa Rosa run August 4.

Pyscho Sister then returned to her favorite Northern California track where she rolled to two mile turf wins. After one more failed attempt in graded company, Pyscho Sister ended her race career on a high note with a December win in Golden Gate's Miss America Stakes.

Psycho Sister is currently residing in Kentucky while being bred to Tapizar and will be returned to California to foal.

PYSCHO SISTER

Castlegate Farm Champion Older Filly or Mare Drew and Jamie Baker Champion Turf Horse

Scott Herbertson, owner Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst, breeders Ari Herbertson, trainier

Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer

Storm Cat

Terlingua, by Secretariat

Freud

Rahy, by Blushing Groom (Fr)

Mariah's Storm

Immense, by Roberto

Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector

Cahill Road

Gana Facil, by *Le Fabuleux

Melba Jewel

French Legionaire, by Grey Legion

Chasseur Dame

Raise a Stakes, by Raise a Cup

1st Dam

MELBA JEWEL, by Cahill Road. 5 wins, 2 to 6, \$123,970, Angie C. S., 2nd US Bank S., Diane Kem S.-R, 3rd Betsy Ross H., Kathryn's Doll S. Dam of 5 other named foals, 4 starters, 3 winners —

ELLIOTT BAY (g. by Harbor the Gold). 2 wins at 2, placed at 3, 2018, \$114,400, champion 2-year-old in Washington, Gottstein Futurity, WTBOA Lads S., 2nd WA Cup Juvenile Colt and Gelding S.-R, 3rd Muckleshoot Derby, WA Cup Sophomore S.-R.

Rainrebel (g. by Atta Boy Roy). Winner at 4, 2018, \$20,892. Five Horizons (f. by Sun King). Winner at 3, \$3,895.

2nd Dan

CHASSEUR DAME, by French Legionaire. 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$110,405, Royal North S.-R, 2nd Buckeye Belle S.-R, Glacial Princess S.-R, 3rd Tougaloo S.-R, Spangover S.-R. 11 other named foals, 11 starters, all winners, including —

MARVA JEAN (f. by West by West). 7 wins at 3 and 5, \$144,520,

MARVA JEAN (f. by West by West). 7 wins at 3 and 5, \$144,520, champion older mare in Washington, Washington State Legislators H., Hasting Park H., Betsy Ross Overnight H., 2nd Pierce County S., etc. 3 winners, including —

Raspberry Road (g. by Bellamy Road). 2 wins to 6, 2018, \$59,729, 2nd Prineville HBPA S.

SAX NOTES (g. by Helmsman). 22 wins, \$172,108, Thoroughbred Claiming S., 2nd Answer Do S., etc.

SALTY LE MOUSSE (g. by Salt Lake). 16 wins, 3 to 10, \$74,432, Norm Goeringer Memorial S., Claiming Series Leg 2 S.-R, Claiming Series Leg 1 S.-R, 2nd Bill Earll Memorial S., etc.

Zagreus (g. by Yonaguska). 6 wins, 2 to 6, \$92,518, 2nd Premio Esmeralda S.

Frank N Lloyd (g. by Swiss Yodeler). Winner at 3 and 4, \$15,659, 3rd Garden City Futurity.

Hold That Smile (f. by Smiling Tiger). Winner at 2 and 3, 2018, \$65,710, 3rd Multnomah Falls H.

Montana Sunset (f. by Smiling Tiger). Winner at 2, 2018, \$25,098.

3rd Dan

RAISE A STAKES, by Raise a Cup. Winner at 3. 3 other foals, 3 starters, 2 winners, including —

ZIGGY ZAR. 5 wins, \$45,843, Rollin On Over S.-R, 2nd Howard B. Noonan S.-R.

Spring 2019 11



RACE RECORD									
Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings			
2015	2	2	2	0	0	\$36,275			
2016	3	5	4	0	0	71,875			
2017	4	4	1	0	0	14,275			
2018	5	4	1	0	2	36,695			
Totals		15	8	0	2	\$159,120			

2018 1st Hastings S. (EmD) (\$50,000g)

3rd Washington State Legislators S. (EmD) (\$50,000g)

2016 Washington champion three-year-old Washington champion three-year-old filly 1st Seattle S. (EmD) (\$50,000)

2015 1st Northwest Farms S.-R (EmD) (\$50,000)

WTBOA Sale Graduate

orty years ago, when Jerre Paxton was in the process of building his Yakima farm and broodmare band, he purchased a daughter of 1971 Horse of the Year Ack Ack out of the winning *Grey Dawn II mare Mostly for \$29,500 from the CTBA Two-year-olds in Training Sale at Hollywood Park. While Skysweeper did very little at the races to refund her purchase price (from four maiden special weight starts as a three-year-old at Bay Meadows her best finish was a fourth and she earned a lowly \$1,112), she more than made up for it in her second career as a broodmare.

She was bred to Paxton's young Never Bend stallion Drum Fire for her first two foals. The first, the colt Propulsion, was a \$32,000 WTBA yearling and a \$120,000 CTBA March Two-year-old Sale graduate, but failed to win in three starts. He was followed in 1983 by a filly that would live up to her name: Firesweeper, a multiple Washington champion who would win 13 stakes races at Longacres and Santa Anita. Six years later Skysweeper produced her second champion in Serenity Road, a son of Drum Fire's champion son Knights Choice.

Among Skysweeper's later foals was the unraced Al Mamoon mare Nightatmisskittys, who Paxton, under his Northwest Farms banner, consigned bred to Skywalker to the 1997 WTBA Winter Mixed Sale where Charlie Dunn purchased the then six-year-old mare for \$16,000. Nightatmisskittys would produce two champions for Dunn's Dunn Bar Ranch LLC and be named 2007 Washington broodmare of the year.

One of those champions is 2007 champion three-year-old filly No Constraints, who followed her dam and granddam by producing two state champions: 2016 champion three-year-old filly Invested Prospect and 2017 champion older filly or mare Citizen Kitty.

Invested Prospect added further glitz to the family tree after being named 2018 champion sprinter. The speedy daughter earned her title after a win in the six-panel Hastings Stakes in 1:08.69 and a third in the 6 1/2-furlong Washington State Legislators Stakes.

Invested Prospect is one of two 2018 Washington champions for her Grade 2 Saratoga sprint-winning sire Abraaj, the other being two-year-old filly Money Inthe Starrs.

INVESTED PROSPECT

Duane Weber Insurance Champion Sprinter

John and Janene Maryanski and Riverbend Farm, owners Dunn Bar Ranch LLC, breeder Blaine D. Wright, trainer

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native

Carson City

Blushing Promise, by Blushing Groom (Fr)

Abraaj

Kris S., by Roberto

Kris's Intention

Peaceful Intention, by Hold Your Peace

Danzig, by Northern Dancer

Katowice

Lillian Russell, by Prince John

No Constraints

Al Mamoon, by Believe It

Nightatmisskittys

Skysweeper, by Ack Ack

1st Dam

NO CONSTRAINTS, by Katowice. 3 wins at 2, \$65,775, champion 2-year-old filly in Washington, Diane Kem S.-R, Northwest Stallion Knights Choice S.-R, 2nd US Bank S. Broodmare of the year in Washington in 2016. Dam of 3 other named foals, 2 starters, both winners —

CITIZEN KITTY (f. by Proud Citizen). 8 wins, 3 to 4, placed at 5, 2018, \$222,301, champion older filly or mare in Washington, Emerald Distaff H., Boeing S., Hastings S., 2nd Washington State Legislators S., WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R, 3rd Hastings S.-twice.

I'm an Eight (g. by Haynesfield). 2 wins at 3, 2018, \$35,045.

2nd Dam

NIGHTATMISSKITTYS, by Al Mamoon. Unraced. Broodmare of the year in Washington in 2007. 11 other foals, 9 starters, 9 winners, including —

SUNDANCE CIRCLE (g. by Katowice.). 3 wins in 6 starts at 2, \$50,943, champion 2-year-old in Washington, Emerald Express S., NWSS Strong Ruler S.-R, 2nd WTBA Lads S.

DANDY DORA (f. by Katowice). 5 wins in 9 starts at 2 and 3, \$127,910, Bird of Pay S., Freedom of the City S., Chariot Chaser H., 2nd Mount Royal H., Emerald Downs S.

Flying Squirrel (f. by Orientate). 6 wins at 4 and 5, \$11,655, 3rd Ben Woodward Memorial S.

Romanzo. 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$114,860.

Sullivanitis. 7 wins, 3 to 6, \$85,823.

Strawberriesinjune. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$42,474.

Buzznalawng. Winner at 2, \$18,190. Producer.

3rd Dam

SKYSWEEPER, by Ack Ack. Half-sister to **PRIMARILY** (Broodmare of the year in Canada in 2000, dam of **POETICALLY**, champion 2-year-old filly in Canada; **PRIMALY**, champion 2-year-old filly in Canada; **CITRONNADE**, **G1**; **WHISKEY WISDOM**, **G2**), **BY AND LARGE**, **BUDE**. 10 other foals, 10 starters, 8 winners, including —

FIRESWEEPER. 13 wins, 2 to 4, \$363,394, champion 2- and 3-year-old filly in Washington, Longacres Lassie S., Sacajawea H., Luella G. H., Autumn H., Mercer Girls H., Ingénue H., Hazel K. H., Green River Valley S., Mt. Wilson S.-R, etc. 8 winners, including June Jones (\$37,939, 2nd Emerald Lassie S., Yakima Oaks, etc.; producer), Twenty Questions (\$26,655, 2nd WTBA Lassies S., etc. producer), Jerre Jo Glanville (\$17,841, 2nd Mercer Girls H.; dam of PARKVIEW LOVE, Always Fruitful), Newyearsresoltion (4 wins, \$104,305; dam of ROCK ME BABY, granddam of No Distinction).

SERENITY ROAD. 6 wins at 3 and 5, \$127,760, champion sprinter in Washington, Hopeful H., Curragh Stock Farm H.-R, 2nd Ormondale H., Warren G. Magnuson H., etc.

Sky Verdict. 14 wins, 2 to 7, \$138,655, WTBA Sales S.-R.



RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2018	_2	2	2	0	0	\$34,650

2018 1st King County Express S. (EmD) (\$50,000)

WTBOA Sale Graduate

aja Sur went from being the sale topper at the 2017 WTBOA August sale to being named champion two-year-old after two impressive races last season at Emerald Downs.

John and Janene Maryanski and the Riverbend Farm of Gerry and Gail Schneider's handsome bay made his debut on June 17 in a five-panel maiden special weight race. After taking command early, Baja Sur - at four-to-one odds - was never headed and drew away with a handy 5 1/4-length victory.

Four weeks later Baja Sur led a field of five juvenile males to the gate for the 5 1/2-furlong King Country Express Stakes. Going off as the two-to-five top choice, he once again led from gate-to-wire, but this time doubled his winning margin to 10 1/2 lengths as "the easiest of winners."

Baja Sur was bred by Yakima horseman John Roche, whose first acquaintance to this female family came in December 1985 when he purchased a Washington-bred yearling daughter of Staff Writer for \$4,200 out of the WTBOA Winter Mixed Sale. Christened Soft Copy, she won seven stakes and placed in nine others - including two graded events - and was retired with \$313,153 in earnings and the title of 1987 Washington champion three-year-old filly.

Soft Copy and her two stakes-winning daughters have so far produced five stakes winners and two stakes-placed runners in Roche's name.

Baja Sur is from the second crop of Grade 1 winner and top national sprinter Smiling Tiger. The \$1,480,704 earner, a son of French Group 1-winning Storm Cat stallion Hold That Tiger, stands at Harris Farms in California where his 2019 fee is \$6,500.

Smiling Tiger was bred by Oregonian Dr. Rodney Orr and the runner is one of a trio of stakes winners Orr has bred out of his Emerald Downs stakes winner Shandra Smiles, which also includes Eclipse Award winner She's a Tiger.

Smiling Tiger was California's 2017 leading freshman sire and in 2018 broke the earnings record for a California second crop stallion. In addition to Baja Sur, he is the sire of California stakes winners Spiced Perfection (Grade 1), Cruel Intention and Naughty Heir, additional Emerald Downs stakes winner Ima Happy Cat, Portland Meadows stakes winners Grinning Tiger (2017-18 Oregon champion) and 2018 Oregon champion Sari's Tiger (bred and owned by Orr) and four stakes-placed runners.

Hold That Tiger also has a close connection to the Pacific Northwest as Washington horseman David Mowat's Ten Broeck Farm Inc. bred him and his Belmont Stakes (G1) winning halfbrother Editor's Note.

BAJA SUR

Bar C Racing Stables Champion Two-year-old Gold Rush Dancer Champion Two-year-old Colt or Gelding

John and Janene Maryanski and Riverbend Farm, owners John Roche, breeder Blaine D. Wright, trainer

Storm Cat, by Storm Bird

Hold That Tiger

Beware of the Cat, by Caveat

Smiling Tiger

Cahill Road, by Fappiano

Shandra Smiles

Beyond the Storm, by Great Above

Gone West, by Mr. Prospector

Supremo

Personal Glory, by Danzig

Premo Copy

Staff Writer, by Northern Dancer

Soft Copy

Castinette, by Captain Courageous

1st Dam

PREMO COPY, by Supremo. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$134,635, John and Kitty Fletcher Memorial S.-R, 2nd Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks, Irish Day H. Broodmare of the year in Washington in 2018. Dam of 8 other foals, 7 starters, including — CASTINETTE DANCER (f. by Ministers Wild Cat). 6 wins,

3 to 5, \$219,164, champion 3-year-old filly in Washington, Boulevard Casino S., Emerald Downs S., Hong Kong Jockey Club H., 2nd British Columbia Oaks, Supernaturel H., etc.

SEATTLES BEST COPY (f. by Demon Warlock). 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$73,720, Northwest Farms S.-R.

Portland Storm (g. by Storm Creek). 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$78,949. Premo Jewel (f. by Cahill Road). 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$36,710.

SOFT COPY, by Staff Writer. 11 wins, 2 to 5, \$313,156, champion 3-year-old in Washington, Bay Meadows Oaks, Alki H., Sacajawea H., Seafair Queen S., Broderick Memorial S.-R., etc. 8 other foals, all winners, including -

RUN A COPY (f. by Basket Weave). 4 wins in 8 starts at 3 and 4, \$80,050, Ropersandwranglers S., 3rd King County H. 6 winners, including

COPY BEGONE (f. by Demon Warlock). 16 wins, 2 to 5, 2018, \$120,968, Multnomah Falls H., Mt. St. Helens H. Smart Copy. 8 wins, 2 to 7, 2018, \$121,251.

Izza Copy. 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$97,913.

Basket Copy. Winner at 3, \$31,112. Dam of Kota Copy (g. by Harbor the Gold, 6 wins, 2 to 4, 2018, \$64,311, 2nd Willamette River S., Detroit Lake S.).

Dianne Do (f. by Slewdledo). 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$84,540, 3rd California State Fair Sprint H.

El Copia (f. by Taj Alriyadh). 2 wins at 3, \$33,269, 3rd WTBA Lassie S., Kent H.

3rd Dam

Castinette, by Captain Courageous. 9 wins, 2 to 6, \$44,290, 3rd Belle Roberts H., Prima Donna H. (2nd div.). Half-sister to Zulu Prophecy. Granddam of DIANES HALO (\$337,210, La Canada S.-G2, CTBA Marian S.-R, 2nd Santa Anita Oaks-G1, etc.), HIGHLAND GAMES (10 wins, \$249,822, Hasta La Vista H., etc.), MR. MAKAH (\$205,595, Emerald Downs H., etc.), PUGNACIOUS (10 wins, \$196,607, Rushaway S.), COLONY LANE (11 wins, \$99,032, Washington Cup Classic S.-R, etc.), **LARRON** (23 wins, \$98,507), **LOVE THE MOON**, Majestic Moment (\$135,959, 3rd Bay Meadows Oaks-G3, etc.; dam of DOMESTIC DISPUTE, G2, \$703,115).

Spring 2019 13



RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2018	2	4	2	0	1	\$33,440

2018 1st WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R (EmD) (\$50,000g)

WTBOA Sale Graduate

ne of a tandem of 2018 juvenile stakes winners bred from Connie Belshay's two-mare Only Me Thoroughbreds broodmare band (and the third juvenile stakes winner in two years from the Graham-based breeder), champion Money Inthe Starrs also helped earn special recognition for Belshay at the 2018 Washington annual awards celebration.

In addition to her first champion, Belshay also bred This Great Nation (2018 WTBOA Lads Stakes) and Squeeze Me (2017 Arizona Open Spring Futurity), both offspring of her young Pioneerof the Nile mare Great Mom.

Money Inthe Starrs was picked out by trainer Michael Puhich for \$6,200 for the account of Mark Dedomenico from Belshay's consignment with Blue Ribbon Farm at the 2017 WTBOA Summer Yearling Sale.

After her early training at Dedomenico's Pegasus Training and Rehabilitation in Redmond, Money Inthe Starrs made her debut in a \$25,000 maiden claiming race on June 16 where she finished third to Sunshine Emily and eventual Portland Meadows stakes winner (and 2018 Oregon champion juvenile filly) Sari's Tiger.

Two weeks later Money Inthe Starrs was back in action, but had been moved up to the maiden special weight company where she went gate-to-wire to take the five-panel race, repelling the advance of future Gottstein Futurity winner Northwest Factor by 1 1/4 lengths.

After pressing the early pace Money Inthe Starrs faded to fifth in the six-furlong Barbara Shinpoch Stakes on August 12, but came back on September 2, as the odds-on choice, to take the Washington Cup Juvenile Filly Stakes by nearly two lengths. Money Inthe Starrs' half-sister, San Juan Star, had run third in same WA Cup race in 2016.

Money Inthe Starrs is the fourth foal and filly out of 11-race winner Our Monstarr, who produced a colt by Grazen in 2018.

Our Monstarr, a 2001 filly by Demons Begone, was bred in Washington by Debbie and Rick Pabst. The \$76,520 earner had won her first outing at Emerald Downs as a two-year-old and finished third in the Knights Choice Stakes and fourth in the Angie C. Stakes. She also took six other trips to the Auburn track's winner's circle and was a four-time winner at Turf Paradise.

Star Jasmine, the third dam of Money Inthe Starrs, produced two stakes winners and two stakes-placed runners for the Pabsts' Blue Ribbon Farm, including Our Monstarrs' stakes-placed dam Brayest Star

Money Inthe Starrs is one of two 2018 champion distaffers for El Dorado Farms' stallion Abraaj, joining multiple Washington champion Invested Prospect. The now 16-year-old son of Carson City led all Washington sires in number of stakes winners last year with four.

MONEY INTHE STARRS

Freight NW Champion Two-year-old Filly

Mark Dedomenico LLC, owner Connie L. Belshay, breeder Michael Puhich, trainer

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native

Carson City

Blushing Promise, by Blushing Groom (Fr)

Abraaj

Kris S., by Roberto

Kris's Intention

Peaceful Intention, by Hold Your Peace

Elocutionist, by Gallant Romeo

Demons Begone

Rowdy Angel, by Halo

Our Monstarr

Captain Courageous, by Sailor

Bravest Star

Star Jasmine, by Pia Star

1st Dam

Our Monstarr, by Demons Begone. 11 wins, 2 to 7, \$76,520, 3rd Northwest Stallion Knights Choice S.-R. Dam of 3 other foals, all starters, 1 winner —

San Juan Star (f. by Atta Boy Roy). Winner at 3, \$23,583, 3rd WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R.

Arlington Lady (f. by Nationhood). Placed, 2 to 5, 2018, \$21,190. Stylish Margin (f. by Benchmark). Placed at 2 and 3, \$11,860.

2nd Dam

Bravest Star, by Captain Courageous. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$75,913, 3rd Fantasy S.-R. 8 other named foals, all winners, including —

Jazz Mine. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$57,985. Producer.

Brave Son. 2 wins at 3, \$44,892.

Make Magic. Winner at 2, 4 and 5, \$25,707.

Stars Are Free. Winner at 2, 3 and 4, \$25,686. Producer.

3rd Dan

STAR JASMINE, by Pia Star. Placed at 3. Sister to **PORTWIL**, half-sister to **BAY PHANTOM** (27 wins, \$184,916, Churchill Downs H.-twice, etc.), **Bagdads Rocket**, **Mighty Happy**. 13 other foals, 9 starters, 7 winners, including —

FIREY STAR (8 wins, \$89,229, Stripling S., 3rd William E. Boeing S.-R) SHIMMER OF SILK. 3 wins, \$39,525, Seafair Queen S., 3rd Mike Donohoe Memorial H. Dam of —

SHE'S ALL SILK. 7 wins, \$218,454, champion 3-year-old filly in Washington, Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks, Washington State Legislators H., etc.

Private Fortune. \$106,570, 2nd Washington Oaks, Diane Kem S.-R, etc. Producer.

Silky Sally. \$21,952, 2nd Prairie Meats H., 3rd Northwest Stallion Knights Choice S.-R.

Science Fiction. 17 wins, \$54,030, 3rd Land of Jazz S.



14 Washington Thoroughbred

PARTY FOR ONE

Mahlum Thoroughbreds Plater of the Year

2013 Gelding Desert Party—And One for Me, by Dayjur

Pam Tumminello and Jerry Carmody, owners Coal Creek Farm, breeder Rigoberto Velasquez, trainer

2018 Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
16	8	1	1	\$31,900

ot many runners win half of their starts in any given year, but to have eight victories in a single season is truly exceptional.

Bred by Barbara Ratcliff's Coal Creek Farm, Party for One is another of the top runners that has stemmed from the Ratcliff family's Temperence Hill mare Katherine Jean.

Party for One is a son of Coal Creek Farm-bred twin And One for Me, whose sister One for You is the dam of Ratcliff's 2018 stakes winner Dedicated to You and granddam of her Washington champion filly My Heart Goes On.

His sire, Desert Party, is a multiple graded stakes-winning son of Street Cry (Ire) who currently stands in New York for a \$3,000 fee.

Party for One made his first 18 starts for Coal Creek before being taken out of a \$7,500 claimer at Emerald Downs in June 2017. His next 16 starts would come for Matt Hughes and trainer Rigoberto Velasquez, who lost him for a \$2,500 claim to John Parker on July 8, 2018. Party for One made only one start for the Lakebay businessman, who owned him for just one week, but it was a winning effort. Velasquez reclaimed him for \$2,500 out of that July 15 win for Pam Tumminello and Jerry Carmody.

In his final ten starts in 2018, Party for One won four more races, while running for a \$2,500-to-\$5,000 tag.

Prior to his 2018 season Party for One had won only one race in 28 starts, but in 2018, seven of his eight wins came while under Velasquez's care.

Party for One added his tenth win on January 21, 2019.

FLY FAR AWAY

Ken and Vicky Elison (K-V Racing Stables) Most Improved Plater of the Year

2013 Mare

Pleasantly Perfect—Maytown Misstree, by Country Light

Todd and Shawn Hansen, owners and breeders Blaine D. Wright and Vladimir Cerin, trainers

2018 Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
8	3	2	2	\$57,045

1st WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R (EmD) (\$50,000) 3rd Fan Appreciation Day Overnight S. (EmD) (\$25,000)

odd and Shawn Hansen's homebred Fly Far Away, a daughter of UAE champion and Breeders' Cup Classic (G1) winner Pleasantly Perfect, is the seventh foal out of the Hansen-raced \$116.444 earner Maytown Misstree.

After winning her second start at two, a \$12,500 maiden claimer in September at Emerald Downs, by 7 1/4 lengths, Fly Far Away didn't return to the races until the following August when she finished second in a \$15,000 claiming race and then ran fourth in the Washington Cup Three-year-old Filly Stakes.

At four, the lightly-raced filly started her 2017 campaign with two fourths and a second at Emerald before being sent to Southern California where she made a trio of starts with her best finish being a third place in a \$20,000 claimer at Del Mar in November. While in California, she also made two unsuccessful attempts at turf racing.

Fly Far Away opened her 2018 season early with a second and a fifth at the \$25,000 level at Santa Anita before rejoining Blaine Wright's barn at Emerald Downs. In her six starts at the Auburn oval she ran consistently with three wins, one second and two thirds. She won for a \$25,000 tag in May, just missed while running for \$32,000 in June (third by a neck), took another \$25,000 claimer in July and then barely missed again (second by a head) while running in a \$40,000 waver claiming race in August.

In September, Fly Far Away won the 1 1/16-mile Washington Cup Filly and Mare Stakes by 1 1/4 lengths and returned two weeks later to run third in the mile Fan Appreciation Day Stakes.

BACK TO WINE



Scatter Creek Training Center OTTB of the Year

2010, Gelding, Baquero-Wine At Dawn, by Desert Wine

Christina Klein, owner and rider; Henry O. Gott, breeder With 5,300 points recorded through The Jockey Club Thoroughbred Incentive Program (TIP) Performance Awards.

or the third consecutive year, Christina Klein's Back to Wine has been named the top Washington-bred off-the-track Thoroughbred (OTTB) by The Jockey Club Thoroughbred Incentive Program (TIP) points. Klein and her versatile gelding – who compete in dressage,

English pleasure, equitation, halter and Western – earned a personal best 5,300 points, the top record of the 13 Washington-bred TIP performers in 2018. In 2016, the duo had recorded 2,847 points and in 2017 led with 1,293 points.

Finishing second, as they had in 2016, was junior rider Megan Farnsworth and her Kactus Revelation (2006, Katowice–Wanfastprincess, by Wander Kind) with 1,739 points earned in the same competitive fields Klein and Back to Wine had excelled in.

Best Hoff, ridden by rider Kaisa Cannon, was ranked third with 781 points. The 2003 gelding by Peterhof—Bestoftheprairie, by Captain Courageous, had been a repeat Grand Champion at the Ride for the Roses Thoroughbred and Half-Thoroughbred Show held at Donida Farms Equestrian Center last October.

All three of the top-ranked horses compete under the same name as they were registered by The Jockey Club.

Also competing for TIP awards last year were (in order of finish): Tiz I Is (Kodiak), by Cee's Tizzy; Poet Aureate, by Liberty Gold; Lucky Tiger, by Rallying Cry; Sharper Eagle, by Flying With Eagles; Bucky B Lucky (under show name Lorenzo), by Kentucky Lucky; Steele Smart, by Commandperformance; Ourshanghaiexpress (Murcielago), by Sam's Ace; Brian's Honor (Out N About), by Gallant Best; The French Cage (Capilano), by Uncaged (The French Cage is a half-brother to 1994 Emerald [Longacres] Mile [G3] winner Want a Winner); and Lustre's Image (Illustrious), by Codys Key.

All of the 2018 competitors are based in Washington, except Reno, Nevada-based Murcielago and Glen Garden, New Jersey-based Out N About. Kate Sharkey, of Snoqualmie, competes aboard both Lucky Tiger and Steele Smart.

Spring 2019 15

PREMO COPY

Griffin Place Broodmare of the Year

1999 Mare

Owned by John Roche

By SUPREMO (1992). Stakes winner of \$228,250, Norfolk S.-G2, etc. Sire of 16 crops of racing age, 484 foals, 354 starters, 7 stakes winners, 205 winners of 642 races and earning \$9,922,689, including Sportsman (\$491,403, Expressway S.-G2, etc.), Puerto Banus (\$380,410, San Luis Obispo H.-G2, etc.), Happy Henrietta (\$333,981, Showtime Deb S.-R, etc.), Supreme Discovery (\$220,990, Ponca City S., etc.), Shabab (\$140,720, San Mateo S.). Sire of dams of Washington champions Castinette Dancer and Baja Sur, and stakes winners At The Heads, Alert the Press, Seattles Best Copy.

SOFT COPY, by Staff Writer. 11 wins, 2 to 5, \$313,153, champion 3-yearold in Washington, Bay Meadows Oaks-L, Sacajawea H., Alki H., Seafair Queen S., Broderick Memorial S.-R, Washington Stallion S.-R, Fashion H.-R, 2nd California Jockey Club H.-G3, etc. Dam of 8 other foals, all winners, including

RUN A COPY (f. by Basket Weave). 4 wins in 8 starts at 3 and 4, \$80,050, Ropersandwranglers S., 3rd King County H. 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners, including

COPY BEGONE (f. by Demon Warlock). 16 wins, 2 to 5, 2018, \$120,968, Multnomah Falls H., Mt. St. Helens H.

Basket Copy. Winner at 3, \$31,112. 2 winners, including -

Kota Copy (g. by Harbor the Gold). 6 wins, 2 to 4, 2018, \$64,311, 2nd Willamette River S., Detroit Lake H. Smart Copy. 8 wins, 2 to 7, 2018, \$121,251.

Dianne Do (f. by Slewdledo). 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$94,540, 3rd California State Fair Sprint H.

El Copia (f. by Taj Alriyadh). 2 wins at 3, \$33,269, 3rd WTBA Lassie S., Kent H.

Castinette, by Captain Courageous. 9 wins, 2 to 6, \$44,290, 3rd Belle Roberts H., Prima Donna H. 10 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners, including -

Extra Copy. 2 wins at 3, \$14,305. 3 foals, all winners, including -

LOVE THE MOON (g. by Moon Up T. C.). Winner at 2 and 3, \$24,915, Glen Williams Memorial S.-R, etc.

Evergreen Beauty. Winner at 3, \$5,577. 7 winners, including –

HIGHLAND GAMES (g. by Game Plan). 10 wins, 3 to 7, \$249,822, Hank Mills Sr. H. twice, Hasta La Vista H., etc.

MR. MAKAH (g. by Majesterian). 6 wins, \$205,595, Budweiser Emerald H., Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, 2nd Mt. Rainier Breeders' Cup H., 3rd Longacres Mile H.-G3, etc.

COLONY LANE (g. by Majesterian). 11 wins, 4 to 7, \$99,032, Washington Cup Classic S.-R, 2nd Auburn S.

LARRON (g. by Majesterian). 23 wins, 3 to 11, \$98,507, Jerry & Eileen Towslee Memorial H., etc.

Cast a Don. Winner at 4. 4 winners, including -

Zatara (g. by Game Plan). 6 wins, 3 to 6, \$47,041, 3rd Althear Rieland S.

Olay Monique. Placed at 4, \$3,525. 7 winners, including -

DIANES HALO (f. by Sunny's Halo). 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$337,210, La Canada S.-G2, CTBA Marian S.-R, 2nd Santa Anita Oaks-G1, etc. Dam of Vencedora Amiga (f. by Broad Brush, \$145,460, 2nd Bay Meadows Cotillion H., etc.), Tranquility Jane (f. by Carson City, \$61,361, 2nd Holly S.). Granddam of T. J. HENNESSY (c. by Hennessy, \$57,366, Import S., etc.), SMOKIN AGAIN (f. by Smoke Glacken, \$157,920, Princess S., 2nd My Trusty Cat S., 3rd Boyd Gaming's Delta Princess S.-G3, etc.), Ruffled Feathers (f. by Include, \$254,864, 2nd B. Thoughtful S.-R).
PUGNACIOUS (g. by Sunny's Halo). 10 wins, 3 to 9, \$196,607,

Rushaway S.

Majestical Moment (f. by Magesterial). 2 wins at 3, \$135,959, 2nd Bay Meadows Oaks-G3, etc. Dam of DOMESTIC DISPUTE (c. by Unbridled's Song, \$703,115, Strub S.-G2, Santa Catalina S.-G2, 2nd Hollywood Futurity-G1, etc. Sire.). Granddam of Belle Evangeline (f. by Eddington, \$65,390, 3rd Boulevard Casino S., etc).

Pure Adrenalin. Dam of JOHN JOHNY JAK (r. by Wildcat Heir, 9 wins, \$342,279, Harry F. Brubaker S.-R, etc.).

Sculptress. Dam of Rodan (g. by Grand Slam). 21 wins, \$147,185, 2nd Jose de Diego S.-G3.

Jan's Prelude. Dam of **Blacksilkstockings** (f. by Regal Remark). 12 wins, \$31,158, 2nd Mary Goldblatt Breeders' Cup H.

RACE RECORD: At 2, one win, once 2nd; at 3, two wins (John and Kitty Fletcher Memorial S.-R), 3 2nds (Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks, Irish Day H.); at 4, two wins, 3 2nds, once 3rd; at 5, once 2nd, once 3rd. Totals: 5 wins, 8 2nds, twice 3rd. Earned \$134,635.

PRODUCE RECORD

2005 - Portland Storm, g. by Storm Creek. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$78,949.

2006 - Johnny Wizzard, c. by Beau Genius. Unraced.

2007, 2011, 2014 - No report

2008 – CASTINETTE DANCER, f. by Ministers Wild Cat. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$219,164, champion 3-year-old filly in Washington, Boulevard Casino S., Emerald Downs S., Hong Kong Jockey Club H., 2nd British Columbia Oaks-L, Supernaturel H., Pegasus Training Center S.-R, 3rd Northlands Oaks, Strawberry Morn H. twice, etc.

2009 - Crystal Copy, f. by Cahill Road. 2 wins at 3, \$5,639.

2010 – Premo Jewel, f. by Cahill Road. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$36,710.

2012 - SEATTLES BEST COPY, f. by Demon Warlock. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$73,720, Northwest Farms S.-R.

2013 - Color Me Gold, f. by Harbor the Gold. 2 wins at 3, \$12,911.

2015 - Prime Copy, g. by Ministers Wild Cat. Winner at 2, \$15,932

2016 - BAJA SUR, g. by Smiling Tiger. 2 wins in 2 starts at 2, \$34,650, champion 2-year-old in Washington, King County Express S.

our of the first dams of the seven 2018 Washington champion titleholders have produced previous state champions, with six of those mares being either a stakes winner or stakes-placed themselves. There are also six of those prominent producers who have additional champions under their first two dams. Baja Sur's dam Premo Copy fits into all three categories, and in 2018, became the third of those first dams to gain Washington broodmare of the year honors.

Premo Copy raced for her breeder John Roche and she was trained throughout her 27-race career by the late Washington Hall of Fame trainer Bud Klokstad.

Premo Copy began her racing career at Emerald Downs where she won the John and Kitty Fletcher Stakes and had strong seconds in both the Irish Day Handicap and Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks.

Premo Copy is a daughter of the exceptional Washington-bred racemare Soft Copy, who had been purchased by Roche as a yearling at the 1985 WTBOA Winter Mixed Sale.

After two stakes wins and being graded stakes-placed at Del Mar at two, in most any other year Soft Copy would have had a good chance of gaining a state championship title for her efforts, but it was her lot to be foaled in the same crop as juvenile Grade 1 winner and Washington horse of the year Delicate Vine.

At three, Soft Copy came back to run even stronger. In her 11 starts she took five stakes wins, led by a victory in the \$100,000 Bay Meadows Oaks and was runner-up in four additional added-money events, including the California Jockey Club Handicap (G3). She was deservedly named Washington champion three-year-old filly. But that was far from the end of her stellar career as she came back at five to add four more stakes placements, including a victory in Longacres' Fashion Handicap.

Premo Copy's fourth dam was Mysterious East, a full sister to Horse of the Year and once-beaten Native Dancer, whose strong influence is still felt today. Mysterious East's daughter Ancient Prophecy, a daughter of Dark Star - the horse that had beaten Native Dancer in the Kentucky Derby – came to Washington in 1967 carrying her first foal. Among her six winners were Premo Copy's stakes-placed granddam Castinette.

ATTA BOY ROY

El Dorado Farms Sire of the Year

2005, Tribunal—Irish Toast, by Synastry

Stands property of Atta Boy Roy Syndicate at Blue Ribbon Farm

ot since Knights Choice (in 1991) has a Washington-bred champion runner also excelled at the top of the state sire standings.

Atta Boy Roy, a three-time state champion and Grade 2 stakes winner at Churchill Downs, started his sire career with a bang as Washington's top freshman sire in 2016. He also was the leading second crop sire in 2017, as well as ranking second on the general sire list that year.

Bred by Debbie and Rick Pabst and Patricia Murphy from 2009 Washington broodmare of the year Irish Toast – who also produced 2007 Washington horse of the year and Longacres Mile (G3) winner The Great Face – Atta Boy Roy won or placed in ten stakes for Roy and Ellie Schaefer's R. E. V. Racing.



heri Wickluna

Atta Boy Roy was one of a dozen stakes winners – led by five champions, including Canadian champion sprint female Tribal Belle – sired by Grade 1-placed Tribunal. A son of champion and leading sire Deputy Minister, Tribunal had been Washington's leading freshman sire of 2006 and was the state's leading juvenile sire of 2009, the same year he ranked second on the general sire list. Industry members were all saddened when injury took the stallion's life at age 11, after leaving only five crops.

Atta Boy Roy retired to stud at the Pabsts' Blue Ribbon Farm in Buckley in 2013. His first crop included three stakes fillies led by 2016-17 Washington champion Risque's Legacy. From his second crop came Mr. Jagermeister, who won the Northern Lights Futurity at two and then added four more Canterbury Park stakes races last year, and stakes-placed Faith Flys Again.

Minnesota-bred Mr. Jagermeister, who ran third in the \$75,000 Phoenix Gold Cup on February 9, is Atta Boy Roy's leading earner at \$316,475. He accumulated \$205,975 of Atta Boy Roy's \$481,220 progeny earnings in 2018. The bay colt, who has won seven of his 13 starts by a combined 58 3/4 lengths, was named Canterbury Park's 2018 horse of the meet, champion three-year-old and champion sprinter.

Atta Boy Roy also had two stakes-placed two-year-old fillies, She Flys Forever and So Figure It Out, among his 32 starters last year, with half of those starters returning to the winner's circle.

Atta Boy Roy ranked third on the 2018 Washington juvenile sire list, which was topped by the late He's Tops with Atta Boy Roy's stablemate Nationhood in second place. Kentucky-bred Summerland was He's Tops leading earner after winning five of her six starts, including three stakes wins. The \$118,684 earner was named open division two-year-old champion filly at the British Columbia Thoroughbreds award dinner. He's Tops, who stood his entire career at Woodstead Farm, also ranked fifth on the general sire list with \$259,324.

Council Member, a stakes-winning son of Seattle Slew, ranked second on Washington's general sire listing with \$364,603 being earned by his 22 starters. Council Member's lone stakes winner among his ten winners last year was City of Roses Handicap winner Camano Comet. All of Council Member's 2018 progeny earnings came from out-of-state bred runners, as the 17-year-old stallion moved from California to Dreamstar Farm in Eastern Washington in 2015.

El Dorado Farms LLC's Abraaj finished third in the general rankings. The 2003 son of Carson City had 18 winners among his 23 starters with \$327,379 in year-end earnings. Abraaj was the leading state sire by number of stakes winners with four: Carson's Fireball, Four Times Lucky, Invested Prospect and Money Inthe Starrs. Both Invested Prospect (sprinter) and Money Inthe Starrs (two-year-old filly) were named Washington champions and the latter's \$39,440 earnings helped place Abraaj fourth on the juvenile sire listing.

2011-17 Washington leading sire Parker's Storm Cat ranked fourth on the general list at \$296,585 and led the state in winners with 21.



2018 Washington LeadersLeading Owner by Wins in WashingtonJohn E. Parker and Saratoga West (27 wins each)Leading Owner by Money in WashingtonHow We Roll #4 (\$211,800)Leading Owner by Stakes Wins in WashingtonHow We Roll #4 (6 wins)Leading Trainer by Wins in WashingtonJeffrey Metz (43 wins)Leading Trainer by Money in WashingtonBlaine Wright (\$787,191)Leading Trainer by Stakes Wins in WashingtonBlaine Wright (9 wins)Leading Jockey by Wins in WashingtonRocco Bowen (109 wins)Leading Jockey by Money in WashingtonRocco Bowen (\$1,065,618)Leading Jockey by Stakes Wins in WashingtonRocco Bowen (6 wins)Leading Apprentice Jockey by Wins in WashingtonFrancisco Orduna-Rojas (12 wins)Leading Washington Sire by Wins in WashingtonCoast Guard (17 wins)

Spring 2019 17

MICHELLE LUDTKA KCPQ TV

Mark Kaufman Media Award

For KCPQ'S annual coverage of Emerald Downs racing and the outstanding video of Washington horseman Junior Coffey.

PAUL BEATTIE elisportnetwork.com

Mark Kaufman Media Award

For the continuing coverage of Emerald Downs and the Washington racing industry.

STEVE BULLOCK

Special Racetrack Achievement Award

For conditioning Sippin Fire (Washington horse of the year) and Northwest Factor to six stakes wins on their way to being named Emerald Downs 2018 champions.

H. R. "PAT" MULLENS

Special Racetrack Achievement Award

For the development of two-time 2018 Emerald Downs stakes winner Hit the Beach (Washington champion older horse) while in his tenth decade and fifth decade as a trainer of Thoroughbreds.

ROCCO BOWEN

Special Racetrack Achievement Award

For leading all Emerald Downs riders for the third consecutive season by money and wins with 23% wins and 56% top-three finishes.

BARTOLO VILLA

Backstretch Chapel Faithful Servant of the Year Award

For his years of dedication and contribution to the Backstretch Chapel Ministry. And for making a difference to the lives of many.

CONNIE BELSHAY Only Me Thoroughbreds

Special Breeding Achievement Award

For producing two 2018 juvenile stakes winners in Money Inthe Starrs (Washington champion two-year-old filly) and This Great Nation from a broodmare band of only two.

LANNA ALLEN

WHBPA Willing Heart Award

"Some people communicate with people, others 'connect' with people." For her years of dedication and caring for all those who work in the stable area at Emerald Downs.

JAN BAZE

WHBPA/WTBOA Special Achievement Award

For her many years of outstanding service as Horsemen's Paymaster and in appreciation of her many years of cheerfully and generously giving of her time and talents to support the many facets of the Thoroughbred industry.

WTBOA SALES

NORTHWEST FACTOR

Best WTBOA-sold Two-year-old Performer in 2018

F., The Factor—East Side Charley, by Mr. Greeley

Owners: How We Roll #4 (David Israel, Joe Withee, Al Adams,

Charlie Clark, Angela Wilson and Steve Pilgrim)

Breeder: Watershed Bloodstock LLC (KY)

Trainer: Steve Bullock

Starts 1sts 2nds 3rds Earnings 6 2 2 2 \$95,700 1st Gottstein Futurity (EmD), Angie C. S. (EmD); 3rd Barbara Shinpoch S. (EmD).

SIPPIN FIRE

Best WTBOA-sold Three-year-old Performer in 2018

G., Harbor the Gold—Bahati, by Horse Chestnut (SAf)

Owners: How We Roll #4 (David Israel, Joe Withee, Al Adams,
Charlie Clark, Angela Wilson and Steve Pilgrim)

Breeders: Bar C Racing Stables Inc.
(Pam and Neal Christopherson) and
Desert Rose Racing LLC
(Melodie Bultena and Doak Walker)
Trainer: Steve Bullock

Starts 1sts 2nds 3rds Earnings 6 4 0 0 \$115,425 1st Coca-Cola S. (EmD), Seattle Slew S. (EmD), Muckleshoot Derby (EmD), WA Cup Sophomore S.-R (EmD)

HARBOR THE GOLD—BAHATI, by HORSE CHESTNUT (SAf)

Highest Priced WTBOA-sold Yearling Colt in 2018

Consigned by Bar C Racing Stables Inc., Agent for Bar C Racing Stables Inc. and Desert Rose Racing LLC. Purchased by Will Brewer, Agent, for \$85,000.

GIROLAMO—COURTROOM CHARMER, by Tribunal

Highest Priced WTBOA-sold Yearling Filly in 2018

Consigned by Griffin Place LLC, Agent Purchased by Ron Crockett Inc. for \$55,000

JEFFREY and DORIS HARWOOD

HIT THE BEACH - 90

Daily Racing Form Breeders of Washington-bred with Top 2018 Beyer Win Speed Figure.

TIM FLOYD Warlock Stables

TOBA Award Winner for 2017

Awarded to the individual/partnership, that breeds horses in Washington, that breeds primarily to race, rather than to sell, and has enjoyed the greatest success during the previous year racing homebreds in or out of Washington. Success is measured by realization of the most from what one has at hand.

18 Washington Thoroughbred

SCOTT HERBERTSON

NTRA Leading Owner

Although Scott Herbertson became an early fan of horse racing after making many trips with his mother to the track as a youngster, the San Ramon, California, resident didn't develop his own racing stable until 2015.

According to Herbertson, he usually keeps a stable of 20 to 30 horses, but currently, due to claims and injuries, his 2019 barn consists of a dozen runners, most of which are trained by his son Ari Herbertson.

When asked what drew him to claim Pyscho Sister – who he calls a "real sweet and special horse" – out her first race last year, the elder Herbertson stated that he had "admired her nice turn of foot on the grass" and felt that by taking her blinkers off, it might help her. After making that change and teaching her to relax and settle she proved to be a bargain claim at \$32,000.

Through February 28, 2019, horses solely raced by Herbertson have made 307 starts with a 87-69-43 record and \$1,425,111 in cumulative earnings. His leading earner in 2018 was Pyscho Sister, who contributed \$122,070 to his \$640,938 total. Among his other successful runners are 2018 Oak Tree Sprint Stakes winner Annie's Candy, 2017 Albany Stakes winner Krsto Skye, stakes winner Noble Nick and multiple stakes-placed Cartoonist.

Herbertson also has had graded success with Bucchero, in whom he was the majority partner. The son of Kantharos won the Grade 2 Woodford Stakes in both 2017 and 2018 and finished fifth in the 2018 King's Stand Stakes (G1) at Royal Ascot. The nearly million dollar earner ran eighth in the Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (G1) in November, a race he had finished fourth in the year prior. He entered stud in 2019 at Pleasant Acres Stallions in Florida for a \$5,000 fee.

How We Roll #4, a partnership made up of David Israel, Joe Withee, Al Adams, Charlie Clark, Angela Wilson and Steve Pilgrim, ranked second in Washington-bred monies with \$115,425 earned due to the exploits of their talented horse of the year Sippin Fire and his four stakes tallies.

Finishing in third with \$96,675 was Roy and Ellie Schaefer's R. E. V. Racing whose leading earner was their multiple champion Mach One Rules, who while only being stakes-placed in 2018, added \$44,150 to their total.

The successful partnership of John and Jane Maryanski and Gerald and Gail Schneider raced two state champions in 2018: champion sprinter Invested Prospect, who was their leading earner at \$36,695; and unbeaten champion two-year-old Baja Sur, who contributed \$34,650 to their \$96,583 total. The Maryanskis also solely raced champion sophomore filly Bella Mia, who earned an additional \$54,350.

Rounding out the top five were Todd and Shawn Hansen, whose runners accumulated \$90,693, led by their homebred stakes winner and 2018 Washington most improved plater Fly Far Away's \$57,045.

Visit washingtonthoroughbred.com

Your FAVORITE for ...

Breeding • Racing • Statistics • Industry Links • Sale & Northwest Race Series Information • Nomination, Membership & Foal Report Forms • Services • Calendar & Reminders • Classifieds & Business Cards • and More ...



MR. and MRS. FREDERICK L. PABST

Daily Racing Form Leading Breeders

Pabst earned their fifth title as the state's leading breeders in 2018 after the horses they bred earned \$385,845. The Buckley couple and their Blue Ribbon Farm also topped all Washington breeders in 2011-14. Since 1979 the Pabsts have appeared on the top 50 breeders' list 38 times. In 2018 their 24 starters won 31 races.

Their leading earner in 2018 was Washington champion older filly or mare Pyscho Sister, who was also Washington's top statebred earner of the year with a \$126,870 bankroll. Pyscho Sister follows her younger half-brother Elliott Bay (Washington's champion two-year-old in 2017 and stakes-placed in 2018) as the eighth state champion either bred or co-bred by the Pabsts, which also includes three-time champion and 2018 leading Washington sire Atta Boy Roy.

Other 2018 stakes horses among the Pabsts-bred runners were: Spot On, by Nationhood, and So Figure It Out and Time 'n Time Again, both offspring of Atta Boy Roy.

Pam and Neal Christopherson's Bar C Racing Stables Inc. ranked second with \$338,527, in a spot they also held in 2017. Among their 2018 stakes horses were: Mach One Rules and three juvenile runners, stakes winners Dr John H and Fuzzy Dolphin and stakes-placed Reno Roy. All four runners were sired by their home stallion Harbor the Gold, as was their leading 2018 earner Rio Norte, who earned his \$56,456 while racing at Oaklawn Park and Woodbine. The Hermiston, Oregon, couple, who were Washington's leaders in 2015-16, foal the majority of their mares at friends and partners' Melodie Bultena and Doak Walker's Desert Rose Racing farm outside of Kennewick, which is minutes away from Hermiston. The Eastern Oregon and Eastern Washington couples have bred several top runners in partnership, including 2018 horse of the year Sippin Fire, whose \$115,425 of their \$131,847 total helped place the partners in the number seven spot in 2018.

Four-time leading state breeders Nina and Ron Hagen ranked third as the 30 starters bred at their Enumclaw nursery earned a \$305,183 total. Their leading 2018 runner was \$32,875 earner Guardian One, a daughter of their El Dorado Farms stallion Coast Guard. The then five-year-old mare won or placed in six of her eight starts at Emerald Downs last season

Jean Welch, of Tall Cedars Farm in Enumclaw, came in at the number four spot with \$88,865 of her \$182,542 total being earned by Marqula, who gained the entirety of that amount while racing at Sha Tin and Happy Valley racetracks in China.

Elwin and Patti Gibson and their Ellensburg-based Gibson Thoroughbred Farm finished in fifth after the 25 starters they bred won 22 races and earned \$178,368. Flatter Cat, a son of their senior sire Parker's Storm Cat, was their leading earner.

Spring 2019 19

THANK YOU to All of



HORSE OF THE YEAR



Champion 2YO Colt/Gelding



Champion 2YO



Champion 3YO Filly



Older Filly or Mare



Champion 2YO Filly



Champion 3YO Colt/Gelding



Champion 3YO



Champion Older Horse

Our Awards Sponsors



Sprinter of the Year



Plater of the Year



Sire of the Year



Breeder of the Year and Breeder of Washington-bred with Top Beyer Speed Figure



Turf Horse of the Year



Most Improved Plater



OTTB of the Year



Broodmare of the Year



Owner of the Year



Charles by Erin Palmer/Palmer Photography



Celebrating Sippin Fire's 2019 Washington Xpressbet horse of the year, Blue Ribbon Farm champion three-year-old and Clay Ward Agency champion three-year-old colt or gelding titles were (from left to right): co-breeders Doak Walker and Melodie Bultena; co-owners Charlie Clark (in back in white shirt), Angie Wilson, Steve Pilgrim and Joe Withee, exercise rider Lance Bullock; co-breeder Pam Christopherson (along with husband Neal, not pictured); Dick Clark; Abbie Johnson; Olivia Israel; Jolene Shermer; co-owner David Israel; and trainer Steve Bullock. The partners, along with Al Adams (not pictured), race under the name

How We Roll #4.



Emerald Downs Director of Media Relations Vince Bruun (left) presents Bullock with one of three special racetrack achievement awards presented during the festive evening.



Breeders Mary Lou and Terry Griffin join owners John and Janene Maryanski in celebrating Bella Mia's title as the Save a Racehorse dba TRAC champion three-year-old filly. They are joined by sponsor Lisa Capellaro and her daughter Jordan Capellaro and Megan Canady.





Debbie and Rick Pabst were among those who dressed the part for the Hollywood awards-themed occasion. The Blue Ribbon Farm proprietors received their fifth Daily Racing Form breeder of the year title, as well as being acknowledged as the breeders of 2018 Castlegate Farm champion older filly or mare and Drew and Jamie Baker champion turf horse Pyscho Sister.

Richard "Swede" Larson (above left) was on-hand to receive the Sport Horse Medicine Champion older horse plaque for Hit the Beach on behalf of himself and his partners Ed Zenker and H. R. "Pat" Mullens. Trainer Mullens, 92, was also recognized with a special racetrack achievement award. Bruun picked up two trophies for Hit the Beach's breeders Jeff and Doris Harwood, including a mint julep cup from the Daily Racing Form for the breeders of the Washington-bred (Hit the Beach) with the highest Beyer win speed figure (90) in 2018.

On one of three trips to the podium, owners John and Janene Maryanski, joined in the center by partner Gail Schneider, accepted the evening's award for their top sprinter Invested Prospect.





Emerald Downs
Director of Broadcast
Publicity, and Sippin
Fire co-owner, Joe
Withee presented
the Duane Weber
Insurance champion
sprinter plaque
won by Dunn Bar
Ranch-bred Invested
Prospect to ranch
manager Javier
Ruvalcaba, who
accepted on Charlie
Dunn's behalf.





Connie Belshay bred Freight NW champion twoyear-old filly Money Inthe Starrs. She is shown next to Freight NW representative Michelle Parker, and Brooke Ferguson, who accepted on behalf of the champion filly's owner Mark Dedomenico.

(Above) Baja Sur was named Bar C Racing Stables champion two-year-old and Gold Rush Dancer champion two-year-old colt or gelding for the Maryanskis, who were joined by their partners Gail and Gerry Schneider, WTBOA president Dana Halvorson, who was accepting on behalf of Baja Sur's breeder John Roche, and Tim Rohloff, representing sponsor Gold Rush Dancer.

Belshay
was also
honored with
a special
breeding
award. She is
shown with
her longtime
friend and
mentor
Debbie
Pabst, who
introduced
the award
winner.





Three special industry members.
WHBPA Willing Heart Award honoree Lanna Allen, WHBPA Executive Secretary Mary Ann O'Connell and WHBPA/WTBOA Special Recognition Award winner Jan Baze.





Karen Angelo (far left), representing breeder Barbara Ratcliff, and owners Jerry Carmody and Pam Tumminello accept Party for One's Mahlum Thoroughbred plater of the year awards.

(Left) K-V Racing Stables most improved plater was secured by Shawn, Todd and Ethan Hansen's homebred Fly Far Away, who are shown here with niece and cousin Adrianna Poulos.



El Dorado sire of the year honors went to Blue Ribbon Farm stallion Atta Boy Roy. Farm owners Debbie and Rick Pabst (in tuxedo), who also bred the champion runner with Patricia Murphy, and Ellie and Roy Schaefer who raced "Roy." Presenter Halvorson stands behind at left.



Mark Kaufman Media Awards were presented to Paul Beattie (above left), of elisportnetwork.com, and Michelle Ludka, of KCPQ TV, who is shown with Withee.



Broodmare of the year honors went to John Roche's Premo Copy. WTBOA staffer Susan van Dyke presented the award, which was accepted on Roche's behalf, by Halvorson.



Lauren Widaman, daughter of NTRA's (and former Emerald Downs employee) Fritz Widaman, was on hand to present the NTRA leading owner award, which went to Scott Herbertson.



O'Connell presented the Backstretch Chapel Faithful Servant Award to Bartola Villa.



Emerald Downs' chaplain Gilbert Aguilar gave the invocation.



Emerald Downs President Phil Ziegler shared the emcee microphone with Withee; both were aided throughout the evening by Bruun.

Auctioneer Drew Baker and WTBOA staffer Tara Homfeldt encourage bidders to go higher for the much sought-after signed Seahawks' football.





CHAMPION SIRE PERFORMANCE

SMILING TIGER



Two Crops Have Produced Five Divisional Champions and a Horse of the Year



SPICED PERFECTION
2018 California Horse of the Year
Champion 3-year-old Filly & Sprinter
15 – 6 – 5 – 2 \$672,405



BAJA SUR
2018 Washington Champion
2-year-old & Gold Rush Dancer
Champion 2-year-old Colt or Gelding
Undefeated Stakes Winner



CRUEL INTENTION
2018 Undefeated California
Champion 2-year-old Colt or Gelding
2-2-0-0 \$140,000

For Progeny Updates and Videos, go to www.smilingtigerstallion.com

2019 Fee: \$7,500 Live Foal

A Premier Thoroughbreds Stallion • Nominated to the Breeders' Cup Series



Congratulations to These Additional 2018 Washington Champion Nominees

DUANE WEBER INSURANCE SPRINTER OF THE YEAR NOMINEES

BELLA MIA

(3YO, F., Harbor the Gold—Bella Campana, by Slewdledo) Owners: John and Janene Maryanski (Country Lane Farm) Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin (Griffin Place LLC) Trainer: Blaine D. Wright 2018 Sprint Race Record 2 1-1-0, \$37,025 Stakes: Kent S. (EmD); 2nd Seattle S. (EmD).

HIT THE BEACH

(5YO, G., Harbor the Gold—Hit a Star, by Ihtimam) Owners: Ed Zenker, H. R. "Pat" Mullens and Richard Larson Breeders: Jeffrey and Doris Harwood (Harwood Thoroughbreds LLC) Trainer: H. R. "Pat" Mullens 2018 Sprint Race Record 7 3-0-1, \$38,360 Stakes: Pete Pedersen Overnight S. (EmD).

SIPPIN FIRE

(3YO, G., Harbor the Gold—Bahati, by Horse Chestnut [SAf]) Owner: How We Roll #4 (David Israel, Joe Withee, Al Adams, Charlie Clark, Angela Wilson and Steve Pilgrim). Breeders: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Neal and Pam Christopherson) and Desert Rose Racing LLC (Melodie Bultena and Doak Walker) Trainer: Steve Bullock 2018 Sprint Race Record 2 1-0-0, \$28,125 Stakes: Coca-Cola S. (EmD).

FREIGHT NW TWO-YEAR-OLD FILLY NOMINEES

WTBOA Sale Graduate

LORELIE G

(Harbor the Gold—Gilmore Girl, by Matty G) Owner and Breeder: Dr. Rodney E. Orr Trainer: Steve Bullock 2018 Record 4 1-0-2, \$17,242 Stakes: 3rd WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R (EmD).

MAGDALENA'S MOMENT

(Harbor the Gold—Royal Recruit, by Our New Recruit) Owner: Linda Eidal Breeders: Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp (Castlegate Farm) Trainer: Pedro Hernandez-Sandoval 2018 Record 4 2-1-0, \$29,611

WTBOA Sale Graduate SO FIGURE IT OUT

Atta Boy Roy-Delete the Browser, by Delineator Owner: Homestretch Farm Inc. (Kay and Bryson Cooper and Jack and Jill Fabulich) Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Blue Ribbon Farm) Trainer: Kay Cooper 2018 Record 3 1-2-0, \$18,450

GOLD RUSH DANCER TWO-YEAR-OLD COLT OR GELDING NOMINEES

Stakes: 2nd WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R (EmD).

ALLY ON FIRE

(G., Flat Out—Firetrail, by Defensive Play) Owner: Tim M. Bankers Breeder: Dunn Bar Ranch LLC (Charles Dunn) Trainer: Manuel Ortiz Sr. 2018 Record 5 0-0-3, \$17,940 Stakes: 3rd WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R (EmD).

WTBOA Sale Graduate

26

DR JOHN H

(G., Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat, by Distinctive Cat) Owner: North American Thoroughbred Racing Company Inc. (Glen Todd) Breeder: Bar C Racing Stable Inc. (Neal and Pam Christopherson) Trainer: Sandi Gann 2018 Record 2 2-0-0, \$25,637 Stakes: Lost in Fog Juvenile S. (TuP).

WTBOA Sale Graduate

FUZZY DOLPHIN

(G., Harbor the Gold—Silver City Lilly, by Tiffany Ice) Owner: JK Racing (Jacob and Karla Pollowitz) Breeder: Bar C Racing Stable Inc. (Neal and Pam Christopherson) Trainer: Frank Lucarelli 2018 Record 6 2-1-1, \$53,275 Stakes: WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R (EmD); 3rd Gottstein Futurity (EmD).

WTBOA Sale Graduate

RENO ROY

(G., Harbor the Gold—Alpine Lass, by Officer) Owner: Reno Stable (Roy Lumm, Ronald Bohlman, Richard Ford and Janet Johnson) Breeder: Bar C Racing Stable Inc. (Neal and Pam Christopherson) Trainer: Roy Lumm 2018 Record 5 0-2-1, \$16,462 Stakes: 3rd WTBOA Lads S. (EmD).

WTBOA Sale Graduate

THIS GREAT NATION

(G., Nationhood—Great Mom, by Pioneerof the Nile) Owner: Art McFadden Breeder: Connie L. Belshay (Only Me Thoroughbreds) Trainer: Felimon Alvarado 2018 Record 4 1-0-0, \$28,826 Stakes: WTBOA Lads S. (EmD). WTBOA Sale Graduate

TIME 'N TIME AGAIN

(G., Nationhood—Deja Views, by Forest Camp) Owner: Poseidon Partners (Debra Pabst, Derek Boney, Tanja Clark, Patrick Crow, Connie Belshay, James Proffitt and Zola Proffitt) Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Blue Ribbon Farm) Trainer: Kay Cooper 2018 Record 4 0-2-0, \$15,488 Stakes: 2nd WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R (EmD). **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

SAVE A RACEHORSE DBA TRAC THREE-YEAR-OLD FILLY NOMINEES

BRILLIANT BIRD

(Einstein [Brz]—Clever Bird, by Awesome Again) Owner: Ron Crockett Inc. Breeder: Bret Christopherson Trainer: Terry Gillihan 2018 Record 8 1-3-1, \$38,562 Stakes: 2nd WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R (EmD); 3rd Seattle S. (EmD).

WTBOA Sale Graduate

SPOT ON

(Nationhood—Sudden Departure, by Demons Begone) Owner: Blue Ribbon Racing 16 (Rick and Debbie Pabst, Mullan and Pat Chinn, Justin Sampson and Doug Stenberg) Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Blue Ribbon Farm) Trainer: Kay Cooper 2018 Record 7 1-0-2, \$22,550 Stakes: 3rd WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R (EmD).

WTBOA Sale Graduate

CLAY WARD AGENCY LLC THREE-YEAR-OLD COLT OR GELDING NOMINEES

BOUNDARY BAY

(G., Harbor the Gold—Flying Memo, by Memo [Chi])
Owner: North American Thoroughbred Racing Company Inc. (Glen Todd)
Breeder: Bret Christopherson
Trainers: Sandi Gann and Glen Todd

2018 Record 6 1-1-4, \$54,640

Stakes: 2nd WA Cup Sophomore S.-R (EmD); 3rd Getaway Day S. (EmD), Auburn S. (EmD), Coca-Cola S. (EmD), Seattle Slew S. (EmD).

WTBOA Sale Graduate

ELLIOTT BAY

(G., Harbor the Gold—Melba Jewel, by Cahill Road)
Owner: Rising Star Stable II (Vicki Potter, et al.)
Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Blue Ribbon Farm)
Trainer: Howard Belvoir
2018 Record 7 0-0-2, \$23,713
Stakes: 2nd Muckleshoot Derby (EmD);
3rd WA Cup Sophomore S.-R (EmD).
WTBOA Sale Graduate

CASTLEGATE FARM OLDER FILLY OR MARE NOMINEES

CITIZEN KITTY

(6YO, Proud Citizen—No Constraints, by Katowice)
Owner: Highlander Racing Stables LLC (Bruce and Cass Maller)
Breeder: Dunn Bar Ranch LLC (Charles Dunn)
Trainer: Jeffrey Metz
2018 Record 7 1-0-1, \$23,080

Stakes: 3rd Hastings S. (EmD). WTBOA Sale Graduate

FLY FAR AWAY

(5YO, Pleasantly Perfect—Maytown Misstree, by Country Light)
Owners and Breeders: Todd and Shawn Hansen (Scatter Creek Training Center)
Trainers: Blaine D. Wright and Vladimir Cerin
2018 Record 8 3-2-2, \$57,045
Stakes: WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R (EmD); 3rd Fan Appreciation Day
Overnight S. (EmD).

INVESTED PROSPECT

(5YO, Abraaj—No Constraints, by Katowice)
Owners: John and Janene Maryanski (Country Lane Farm)
and Riverbend Farm (Gerald and Gail Schneider)
Breeder: Dunn Bar Ranch LLC (Charles Dunn)
Trainer: Blaine D. Wright
2018 Record 41-0-2, \$36,695

Stakes: Hastings S. (EmD); 3rd Washington State Legislators S. (EmD).

WTBOA Sale Graduate

NO TALKING BACK

(4YO, Flatter—Talk to My Lawyer, by Lawyer Ron)
Owners: One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu
Breeder: One Horse Will Do Corporation (Jody Peetz)
Trainer: Chris Stenslie
2018 Record 7 3-1-2, \$59,350
Stakes: Fan Appreciation Day Overnight S. (EmD);
2nd Washington State Legislators S. (EmD);
3rd Emerald Distaff H. (EmD), \$50,000g Boeing S. (EmD).

SPORT HORSE MEDICINE OLDER HORSE NOMINEES

BUCKLEY BAY

(4YO, G., Harbor the Gold—Courtroom Charmer, by Tribunal)
Owners: Glyn C. Kelly and Anne MacLennan/Ron Crockett Inc.
and William T. and Mary Lou Griffin
Breeders: Ron Crockett Inc. and
William T. and Mary Lou Griffin (Griffin Place LLC)
Trainers: Dan Markle/Tom Wenzel
2018 Record 7 2-1-1, \$27,030
Stakes: 2nd Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R (EmD).

DEDICATED TO YOU

(6YO, G., Purim—One for You, by Dayjur) Owner and Breeder: Coal Creek Farm (Barbara Ratcliff) Trainer: David Martinez 2018 Record 6 1-0-0, \$34,750 Stakes: Mt. Rainier S. (EmD).

GRINDER SPARKSAGLO

(7YO, G., Grindstone—Cule Flyer, by Matricule)
Owner: Richard Sena
Breeders: Marvin Lynd and Richard Sena
Trainer: Robert Baze
2018 Record 10 4-0-3, \$54,981

Stakes: Portland Meadows Mile H. PM), Oregon HBPA Overnight H. (PM); 3rd Inaugural H. (PM).

MACH ONE RULES

(5YO, G., Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat, by Distinctive Cat)
Owner: R. E. V. Racing (Roy and Ellie Schaefer)
Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Neal and Pam Christopherson)
Trainer: Frank Lucarelli
2018 Record 5 0-2-2, \$44,150
Stakes: 2nd Budweiser S. (EmD); 3rd Governor's S. (EmD),
Mt. Rainier S. (EmD).

WTBOA Sale Graduate

Poet's Corner

Bloodstock consultant and WTBOA board and sales committee member emeritus Claudia Canouse initiated and curates the Washington Thoroughbred "Poet's Corner," to which poets and would-be poets can submit equine-related work, perhaps honoring equine and human heroes on occasion. We invite your submissions.



SUMI-E HORSE

by M. Anne Sweet

From a Sumi-e painting by Melanie Anderson, which first appeared on the December 1993 Stallion Register cover.

white head wind-flagged by mane and tail lungs deep-caged and breath heavy legs fire forward race white paper away from frame onto a sand track. Canary yellow silks kneel into saddle silence above tornado brown a storm cantered across long ago desert drifts now whirls grandstand benched crowds cheers and faces sucked into his path my windthought sucked in where my eyes kneel centered

on the Zen silent

white head

Spring 2019 27

Washington Champions 1984 - 2018

		<u> </u>		p	<u> </u>		
Yr.	Horse of the Year	2-Year-Old Colt or Gelding	2-Year-Old Filly	3-Year-Old Colt or Gelding	3-Year-Old Filly	Older Horse of the Year	Turf Performer of the Year
84	Flag de Lune	Table Express	Got You Runnin	Sharper One	Run Home Honey	Chum Salmon	_
85	Hilco Scamper	Hilco Scamper*	Firesweeper	Minutes Away§	Bix's Bet	Chum Salmon	_
86	Delicate Vine	Staff Riot	Delicate Vine*	Sissy's Heller§	Firesweeper	Zulu Whiz	_
87	Saratoga Passage	Saratoga Passage*	Tortellini Roma	Staff Riot	Soft Copy§	Leading Hour	_
88	Gallant Sailor	Maharesred*	Flame McGoon	Steel an Emperor§	Nifty Misty Dawn	Gallant Sailor	_
89	Saratoga Passage	T.D. Passer*	A Dollar One	Harmony Creek§	Chalk Box	Saratoga Passage	_
90	Snipledo	Dancin'all the Way	Peterhof's Patea*	Parnu	Mahaska§	Snipledo	_
91	Captain Condo	Tough to Crack	Run Away Stevie*	Pic O Them All	Zama Hummer§	Captain Condo	_
92	Staff Rider	Staff Rider*	Family Acajun	Jellystone Park	Ladies Excuse Me§	Military Hawk	_
93	Peterhof's Patea	Al Renee*	Dancing Ovation	Staff Rider§	Commercial Choice	Seattletoo	_
94	Happy La	Aponus All	Favored One*	Funboy	Happy La§	Sneakin Jake	_
95	L.J. Express	Knights Image*	Candles n Moonlite	Hoopstar	Favored One§	L.J. Express	_
96	Let Bob Do It	Name for Norm*	Return Call	Let Bob Do It§	Another Sparkle	Comininalittlehot	_
97	Smokin Mel	King Slewie*	Casino Lights & Laurel Avenue	Smokin Mel§	Timely View	Hoopstar	_
98	Guinevere	Bay Runner	Western Woman*	Ito the Hammer	Guinevere§	Kittys Link	_
99	Salish Shaman	No Curfew	Rings a Chime*	Salish Shaman§	Weaving Justice	Kittys Link	_
00	Rings a Chime	Jumron Won*	Best Judgement	Makors Mark	Rings a Chime§	Edneator	Classy Cara
01	Tali'sluckybusride	Devil's Enemy	Tali'sluckybusride*	Jumron Won§	Graceful Cat	Makors Mark	_
02	Sabertooth	Bub*	Youcan'ttakeme	Bold Ranger	No Turbulence§	Sabertooth	_
03	Taiaslew	Sundance Circle*	Crystal Mt. Stevie	Taiaslew§	Youcan'ttakeme	I'madrifter	Handyman Bill
04	Demon Warlock	Seattles Best Joe*	Queenledo	Spanish Highway	Grinch§	Demon Warlock	_
05	No Giveaway	Schoolin You*	Cinderella Liberty	Norm's Nephew	Queenledo§	No Giveaway	_
06	Pure as Gold	Immigration*	Judicature	Fast Parade§	She's All Silk	Pure as Gold	Fast Parade
07	The Great Face	Margo's Gift*	No Constraints	Mulcahy§	Firetrail	The Great Face	_
08	Wasserman	Noosa Beach	Ladyledue*	Margo's Gift	Enumclaw Girl§	Wasserman	_
09	Reba Is Tops	Hollywood Harbor*	Knight Raider	Noosa Beach	Ladyledue§	Atta Boy Roy	Reba Is Tops
10	Noosa Beach	Couldabenthewhisky*	Lady Golightly	Slew the Man	Zenovit§	Noosa Beach	Reba Is Tops
11	Noosa Beach	Chu and I	Talk to My Lawyer*	Jebrica§	Castinette Dancer	Noosa Beach	Reba Is Tops
12	Makors Finale	Music of My Soul*	Finding More	Makors Finale§	Quizzical	Absolutely Cool	
13	E Z Kitty	Del Rio Harbor*	Chu and You	Music of My Soul§	Madame Pele	Stryker Phd	E Z Kitty
14	Stryker Phd	Trackattacker*	Ethan's Baby	Noosito§	Find Your Spot	Stryker Phd	Lady Rosberg
15	Stryker Phd	Mach One Rules*	My Heart Goes On	Betrbegone§	Ethan's Baby	Stryker Phd	Lady Rosberg
16	Stryker Phd	So Lucky*	Risque's Legacy	The Press	Invested Prospect§	Stryker Phd	_
17	Mach One Rules	Elliot Bay*	Bella Mia	Pulpits Power	Risque's Legacy§	Mach One Rules	
18	Sippin Fire	Baja Sur*	Money Inthe Starrs	Sippin Fire§	Bella Mia	Hit the Beach	Pyscho Sister

10	Sippin i ne
	Older Filly
Yr.	or Mare
84	Flag de Lune
85	Miss Theologist
86	Shooting Pitch
87	Popcorn Patti
88	Finally Free
89	Spring Trooper
90	A Little Bit Tipsy
91	Money by Choice
92	Peterhof's Patea
93	Peterhof's Patea
94	Bonne Nuite
95	Run Away Stevie
96	Jazzie Act
97	Cocktails Anyone
98	Cocktails Anyone
99	Guinevere
00	Fleet Pacific
01	Fleet Pacific
02	Slewsbox
03	Infernal McGoon
04	Aunt Sophie
05	Marva Jean
06	Queenledo
07	Gemstone Rush
08	La Tee
09	Reba Is Tops
10	Clair Annette

Point of Reference

E Z Kitty

E Z Kitty

Madame Pele

Lady Rosberg

Ethan's Baby

Citizen Kitty

18 Pyscho Sister

Sprinter of the Year Sharper One Holy Rascal Zulu Whiz Hilco Scamper Gallant Sailor Crystal Run Snipledo Zama Hummer Serenity Road Seattletoo L.J. Express L.J. Express Comininalittlehot Spite and Malice Cocktails Anyone Salish Shaman Love All the Way Slewsbox Slewsbox Unyielding Court's in Session Sabertooth Pure as Gold The Great Face Wasserman Atta Boy Roy Atta Boy Roy Noosa Beach Hollywood Harbor Absolutely Cool Absolutely Cool Absolutely Cool Kaabraaj Mach One Rules

Invested Prospect

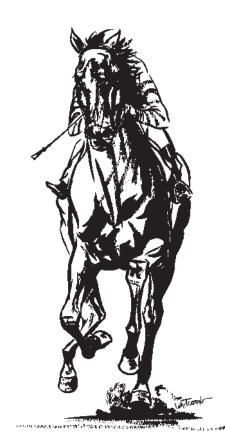
Plater of the Year Item Two Allowance Flash Your Wallet Madhuri Divine Jet Gallant Actress McClure Mountain Marvelous Wonder Abergwaun Lad Persian Sunshine No Small Buzz Twitter Bear to Be Krafty Briartic Blast Refried Dreams Refried Dreams Love All the Way Jazznwithwindy Sempai Que Facil Corazon Senfully Easy Slew Is King Individual Knight Ogieogilthorpe Polo Bender Vickys Fast Boy Bijou Barrister Indian Weaver Chukchi Sunrise Nico Suavé Touch the Sun Dare Me Devil Knight Club

Mike Man's Gold

Party for One

Most Improved Plater

Blue Rim Rock Exclusive Aim Rueful's Rounder Spanish Smile Sucess Formula Chantalong Labeled Lady Premium Gallo Hostess Lady Aly's Act Jessie Janey Casey's Express Judgement Hour Just Diet Fleet Pacific Country Echo I Wood Be a Winner Avenging Passion Colterkind Badger K. Eli Ugotadowhatugotado Halonator Magoo Can Do Run Nicholas Run Hired Hand Blackcomb Run Sis's Sis Chukchi Sunrise Kooky Saluki Skyribbon Dare Me Devil Among the Stars Percy's Bluff Exit Sixty Slew Fly Far Away



11

12 13

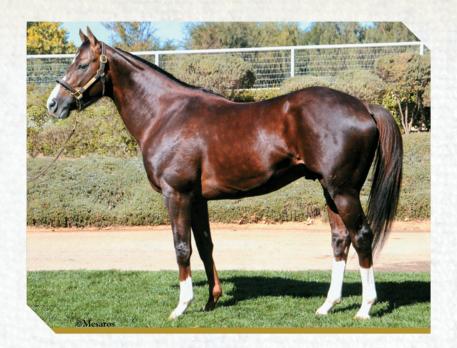
15

16

^{*}Champion 2YO of the year; §Champion 3YO of the year.

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY – GETAWAY GIRL, BY SILVER DEPUTY



Graded Derby Winner ranked among California's Leading Freshmen Sires!

NINE of His First TWELVE Starters have Hit-The-Board

2019 Fee: \$2,500 LFSNOwned by Rozamund Barclay

TOP FOUR FRESHMAN SIRE BY 2018 CALIFORNIA-BRED EARNINGS

- » First crop successes incl. 2-length Allowance winner **BIG CEAS** (\$80,421)—1st or 2nd in 7 of 9 juvenile starts with back-to-back Golden Gate MdSpWt and Allowance wins; plus Golden Gate maiden winner **SINAWAVA**.
- » One of 115 Graded SWs sired by Three-Time Leading Sire **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**, sire of 204 SWs and 362 SHs, and the earners of \$175 Million.
- » Proven Stallion Pedigree Out of a half-sister to Leading Sires **GHOSTZAPPER** and **CITY ZIP**, the combined sires of 161 SWs and 298 SHs, and the earners of \$163 Million.
- » **NORTHERN CAUSEWAY** is a Graded Derby winner who posted a 5-4-4 career line from 30 starts, and earned \$265,367 in five seasons, from a foundation family that produces **Grade 1** Breeders' Cup Classic and **Grade 1** Kentucky Derby winners.



Northwest Hoof Prints

Photos by Heather Sacha

Spring Training at Emerald Downs





Exercise rider Abbie Johnson – shown astride two horses – kept a busy schedule.





Trainer Vince Gibson (far left) and his son Levi, along side Ashley Ann Potts on a blazefaced pony horse.



Trainer Bonnie Jenne and outrider Donnie Smith bundled up for the brisk mornings.



Coco Patino out on a Blaine Wright trainee.

After late winter weather issues – including lots of snow – spring training finally got underway at Emerald Downs.



Trainer Bryson Cooper, on pony, escorted Miguel Rojo on a Homestretch Farm runner (with blinkers).



Lance Bullock partners with 2018 Washington horse of the year Sippin Fire.

Jockey Jennifer Whitaker puts one of trainer Howard Belvoir's runners through its paces.



Jesus Coron (right) out on horse from Doris Harwood's barn.

Trainer Jose Navarro (far right) and his mount survey the morning scene.







Jayden Christopherson aboard a flashy gray.

Trainer Roy Lumm astride his colorful pony horse.



Jockey Jose Zunino out for a morning "stroll."





(Far left) 2018-19 Portland Meadows leading rider Patrick Henry Jr.

Jockey Lorenzo Lopez (left) gallops a horse for trainer Tom Wenzel.

Spring 2019

Industry Snapshot

Emerald Downs announces 2019 Stakes Schedule

merald Downs Racetrack & Casino announced a 27-race stakes schedule worth an aggregate \$1,550,000 in purses for the 2019 racing season that begins Saturday, April 20.

The 84th renewal of the \$200,000 Longacres Mile (G3) on August 11 – the earliest date ever for the Northwest's premier race – anchors a championship Sunday quadruple-header featuring championship races in four separate divisions.

In addition to the Longacres Mile for three-year-olds and up, August 11 features the \$50,000 Emerald Distaff for older fillies and mares, the \$50,000 Muckleshoot Derby for three-year-olds and the \$50,000 Washington Oaks for three-year-old fillies. With the Distaff, Derby and Oaks all carded at 1 1/8 miles, the day features an unprecedented four two-turn stakes events.

"Having four championship races in one day is a compelling concept for fans and horsemen alike," said Emerald Downs President Phil Ziegler. "The build-up should be a lot of fun."

The majority of stakes are scheduled during the latter half of the 67-day meeting, with 22 stakes scheduled for July, August and September.

A second stakes quadruple-header will be offered on Sunday, July 21, featuring the \$50,000 Mt. Rainier Stakes for older horses in a final tune-up for the Longacres Mile, \$50,000 Boeing Stakes for older fillies and mares, the \$50,000 King County Express for two-year-old colts and geldings and the \$50,000 Angie C. Stakes for two-year-old fillies.

The Xpressbet Washington Cup – six stakes for Washington-breds worth an aggregate \$300,000 – features stakes double-headers on September 1, 8 and 15. The new WA Cup format was an instant hit in 2018 with average field size of 8.2 runners.

Overall, stakes races averaged 8.0 runners in 2018, with a \$15.40 average \$2 win payoff.

The 2019 schedule offers ten stakes for older horses (five apiece for males and females), ten for three-year-olds (five apiece for males and females) and seven for two-year-olds (three apiece for males and females, plus the open Gottstein Futurity).

Enhanced by \$50,000 from the Northwest Race Series, the Gottstein Futurity has been doubled in value to \$100,000 for 2019. At

1 1/16 miles, the Gottstein is the lone route stakes for two-year-olds and is scheduled on closing day, Sunday, September 22.

The ninth renewal of the 440-yard Bank of America Emerald Championship Challenge is offered for Quarter Horses on Sunday, August 25, as part of a Quarter Horse triple-header also featuring the \$25,000 John Deere Juvenile Challenge at 350 yards and the \$15,000 Emerald Downs Distance Challenge at 870 yards.

Indian Relay Racing also returns in 2019.

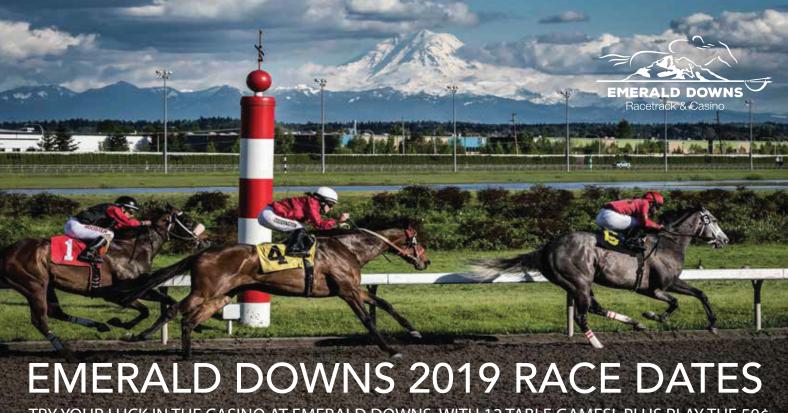
The fourth annual Muckleshoot Gold Cup – featuring Indian Tribes from throughout the western United States and Canada – is scheduled Friday, June 14, Saturday, June 15 and Sunday, June 16. Each day features three heats, with total prize money of \$75,000 for the three-day event.

Emerald Downs' opening day is Saturday, April 20, with post time 2 p.m., and the first stakes, the \$50,000 Seattle Stakes for three-year-old fillies, comes three weeks later on Sunday, May 12.

2019 EMERALD DOWNS STAKES SCHEDULE 27 Stakes • \$1,550,000

DATE	NAME	CONDITION	DIST.	PURSE
Sun. May 12	Seattle Stakes	3Y0 F	6 F	\$50,000
Sun. May 19	Auburn Stakes	3Y0 C&G	6 F	\$50,000
Mon. May 27	Hastings Stakes	3YO & Up F&M	6 F	\$50,000
Sun. June 2	Governor's Stakes	3YO & Up	6 F	\$50,000
Sun. June 9	Kent Stakes	3Y0 F	6 1/2 F	\$50,000
Sun. June 16	Coca-Cola Stakes	3Y0 C&G	6 1/2 F	\$50,000
Sun. June 23	Washington State Legislators Stakes	3YO & Up F&M	6 1/2 F	\$50,000
Sun. June 30	Budweiser Stakes	3Y0 & Up	6 1/2 F	\$50,000
Sun. July 14	Irish Day Stakes	3Y0 F	1 1/16 M	\$50,000
Sun. July 14	Seattle Slew Stakes	3Y0 C&G	1 1/16 M	\$50,000
Sun. July 21	Mt. Rainier Stakes	3YO & Up	1 1/16 M	\$50,000
Sun. July 21	Boeing Stakes	3YO & Up F&M	1 1/16 M	\$50,000
Sun. July 21	Angie C. Stakes	2Y0 F	5 1/2 F	\$50,000*
Sun. July 21	King County Express	2Y0 C&G	5 1/2 F	\$50,000*
Sun. Aug. 11	Washington Oaks	3Y0 F	1 1/8 M	\$50,000
Sun. Aug. 11	Muckleshoot Derby	3Y0	1 1/8 M	\$50,000
Sun. Aug. 11	Emerald Distaff	3YO & Up F&M	1 1/8 M	\$50,000
Sun. Aug. 11	Longacres Mile (G3)	3YO & Up	1 M	\$200,000
Sun. Aug. 18	Barbara Shinpoch Stakes	2Y0 F	6 F	\$50,000*
Sun. Aug. 18	WTBOA Lads Stakes Bank of America Emerald	2Y0 C&G	6 F	\$50,000*
Sun. Aug. 25	Championship Challenge	3YO & Up QH	440 Y	\$35,000
Sun. Aug. 25		2YO QH	350 Y	\$25,000
•	Emerald Downs Distance Challenge	3YO & Up QH	870 Y	\$15,000
· ·	WA Cup Sophomore Filly Stakes	3YO F WA	1 M	\$50,000
	WA Cup Sophomore C&G Stakes	3YO C&G WA	1 M	\$50,000
	WA Cup Juvenile Filly Stakes	2Y0 F WA	6 1/2 F	\$50,000
	WA Cup Juvenile C&G Stakes	2YO C&G WA	6 1/2 F	\$50,000
	WA Cup Filly & Mare Stakes	3YO & Up	,	,
·		F&M WA	1 1/16 M	\$50,000
	Muckleshoot Tribal Classic	3YO & Up WA	1 1/16 M	\$50,000
Sun. Sept. 22	Gottstein Futurity	2Y0	1 1/16 M	\$100,000*
*Includes Nor	thwest Race Series funds.			

32 Washington Thoroughbred



TRY YOUR LUCK IN THE CASINO AT EMERALD DOWNS WITH 12 TABLE GAMES! PLUS PLAY THE 50¢ PICK 5 AND THE 20¢ PICK 7 EVERY RACE DAY WITH A REDUCED TAKE OUT OF JUST 15%

APRIL							MAY								JUNE						
S	М	T	W	Τ	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S		S	М	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6				1	2	3	4								1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30					26	27	28	29	30	31			23	24	25	26	27	28	29
															30						

JULY					AUGUST							S	SEPTEMBER								
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	М	T	W	T	F	S		S	М	T	W	Τ	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	31		29	30					

Washington Racing Hall of Fame

Military Hawk

Washington's second leading earner of all time

by Emily Shields

ew horses have campaigned with both the longevity and the success that Military Hawk displayed throughout his nine-year career. The popular chestnut gelding made a staggering 86 starts, finishing in the top three spots 52 times. When the darling of the Washington racing community finally retired in 1997, he had done more than enough to cement his place in the state's Hall of Fame.

George and Norma Sedlock bred Military Hawk under the banner of their G & N Thoroughbreds. They also campaigned and stood his sire, Colonel Stevens, a graded stakes-placed stakes winner and Washington

George and Norma Sedlock

bred and raced Military

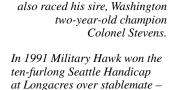
Hawk under their G & N

Thoroughbreds banner and

champion who made all 16 of his starts at the old Longacres racetrack. The Sedlocks stood Colonel Stevens after his retirement and supported him with their own mares, including the unraced Flying Lark daughter S. S. Hawk.

Her first foal, a Spanish Way colt named Spanish Hawk, hinted at Military Hawk's future durability by racing 48 times, with a record of ten wins, ten seconds and eight thirds. Military Hawk was born two years later, on April 8, 1987. Eventually, all 14 of S. S. Hawk's foals would make it to the races, and 13 would win, but Military Hawk proved to be the best of them by far.





and later pasture mate – Erin's

Lord by 2 1/2 lengths.



folm Kaixer

The Early Years

The Sedlocks turned Military Hawk over to Larry and Sharon Ross, trainers who were embarking on a long journey of conditioning successful West Coast runners, including Colonel Stevens. The narrow-framed Military Hawk would prove to be their next top runner, but when he debuted at the \$16,000 claiming level, Military Hawk finished 12 lengths behind winner Falling Star and gave no indication of his future grit.

Military Hawk broke his maiden by four lengths in his third start, August 30, 1989, at Longacres. Ten days later he won again at the \$25,000 level, scoring by six lengths ahead of overmatched rivals. His first stakes race was the prestigious Joe Gottstein Futurity, where Military Hawk finished sixth of 13 in his first try around two turns. He won the Juvenile Mile-His Handicap at Playfair and the Yakima/WTBA/Rainier Fall Futurity at Yakima Meadows to round out his juvenile season.

At age three in 1990, Military Hawk made nine of his ten starts at Longacres, with his lone victory of the season coming in the \$30,000 Inlet Handicap at Exhibition Park. He had a solid but frustrating campaign, running second in the Longacres Derby and Bellevue Handicap, and third in the Spokane Handicap. His season ended with an \$80,000 claiming race at Longacres. Military Hawk finished third, beaten 5 1/2 lengths.

To kick off 1991, Military Hawk made three starts at Golden Gate Fields, but failed to hit the board. Returned to his native state, the Colonel Stevens gelding won two in a row, including the Renton Handicap under jockey Gary Baze, who had been a regular rider of Military Hawk until that point. Baze even

credited the runner with getting both horse and rider safely around a sloppy racetrack at Playfair in 1989 when, thanks to the muddy conditions, Baze ran out of goggles too early. The jockey later broke his leg and had to watch others partner with Military Hawk for the duration of his lengthy career.

It was under Luis Jauregui that Military Hawk won the \$40,650 Seattle Handicap, a ten-furlong contest marking the furthest distance the gelding had ever covered. The victory came just two weeks after he finished fourth in his first attempt at the Longacres Mile (G3), known at the time as the Rainier Mile Handicap. Military Hawk finished third in the Washington Championship Stakes to round out the season with three wins, led by two stakes wins, in 11 starts.

Champion on the Rise

1992 would prove to be the final year for Longacres, and the Rosses made the most of it, starting Military Hawk there eight times that season. Despite ten-to-one odds, Military Hawk fittingly won the Gary Baze Tribute Stakes in June, honoring his former rider during his recovery. Military Hawk finished second in both the Longacres Budweiser Breeders' Cup Handicap and the Lansdowne Handicap, butting heads with some excellent runners bred outside the state of Washington.

Although he finished seventh in his second Longacres Mile, Military Hawk rebounded to win the final stakes race in Longacres' storied history, the \$46,000 Washington Championship Stakes. Gary Stevens, a Kentucky Derby-winning jockey who would eventually be named to Washington's Racing Hall of Fame, as well as the National Racing Hall of Fame's roster, was in town to pay homage to the track, and guided Military Hawk to a popular victory in the 1 1/16-mile race. Military Hawk was later voted the state's top older horse.

California Bound

While Washington horsemen awaited the arrival of a future western track, Larry Ross moved his string to Northern California while Sharon Ross stayed behind in the Evergreen State. Military Hawk won only once in nine starts in 1993, taking the Pass the Glass Stakes on the dirt at Golden Gate. He fared better in 1994, winning the Alamedan, Vallejo Day and Joseph T. Grace handicaps at the Pleasanton, Solano and Santa Rosa fair meets, respectively. He ran third in the San Matean Handicap at Bay Meadows and even tried the Phil D. Shepherd Stakes at Pomona's Fairplex Park, where he finished a disappointing eighth.

That concluded the 1994 season for Military Hawk, who would win only once in 1995. His lone victory came in the West Twelve Ranch Handicap at Bay Meadows, a 14-to-one surprise to bettors that had written him off. He finished third at 25-to-

one in the William P. Kyne Handicap, losing only to the two race favorites, Grade 2 victor Lykatill Hil and Grade 1 winner Slew of Damascus.

Return to Washington with the Opening of Emerald Downs

The day Emerald Downs opened, June 20, 1996, Military Hawk was there, going to the post for the \$59,000 Auburn Breeders' Cup Handicap. He finished fifth that day, but continued to compete gamely against the best the track had to offer. Military Hawk ran second in the Budweiser Emerald

Handicap, fourth again in the Longacres Mile and was third in the Washington Championship Handicap, earning another \$61,640 for the season. It was the only year he did not win a race.

At age ten, the seemingly ageless Military Hawk made eight more starts, winning twice. No longer able to outrun his younger rivals, Military Hawk won at the \$32,000 claiming level, becoming the only horse in history to have won at all four of Washington's major tracks: Longacres, Playfair, Yakima Meadows and Emerald Downs.

3

0

19

2

15

61,640

16,975

\$686,128

				Nantallah		*Nasrullah Shimmer				
			Stevens	*Rough Shod II		Gold Bridge Dalmary				
	Colc	onel Stevens		Bupers	Double	3				
		Mo	mma Taj	Roman Taj	*Princ	Busanda *Prince Taj				
MILITARY Ch. Gelding Foaled April	' HAWK 8, 1987–Dece	ember 2011		T. V. Lark		n Fling n Hemp				
	,		ing Lark			Miss Larksfly War Admiral				
	S. S.	. Hawk		Flying Ship		Bird Flower Fleet Nasrullah				
		Guı	mette	Gummo	Alabaı	na Gal				
				Sweet Norene		*Yatasto Naughty Mary				
			RACE RE	CORD						
Year	Age	Starts	Firsts	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings				
1989	2	8	4	1	0	\$66,425				
1990	3	10	1	3	2	69,075				
1991 1992	4 5	11 11	3 3	2 3	1 3	99,169				
1992	6	9	3 1	2	3	141,761 57,793				
1993	7	10	3	0	4	116,225				
1995	8	9	1	1	3	57.065				

STAKES RECORD

2

18

At 2 - 1st Yakima/WTBA/Rainier Fall Futurity, Juvenile Mile-His H.

10

8

86

10

- At 3 1st Inlet H.; 2nd Longacres Derby, Bellevue H.; 3rd Spokane H.
- At 4 1st Seattle H., Renton H.; 2nd Pepsi Independence Day H., Space Needle H.; 3rd Washington Championship H.-R.
- At 5 Washington champion older horse 1st Washington Championship H.-R, Gary Baze Tribute S.; 2nd Longacres Breeders' Cup H., British Columbia Premier's Championship H., Lansdowne H.; 3rd Yakima Mile H., Renton H., Seattle H.
- At 6 1st Pass the Glass H.; 2nd Alamedan H.; 3rd Joseph T. Grace H., Kensington H., Valleio Day H.
- At 7 1st Alamedan H., Joseph T. Grace H., Vallejo Day H.; 3rd Point Reyes H.-R, San Matean H.
- At 8 1st West Twelve Ranch H.; 2nd Governor's H.; 3rd William P. Kyne H.-G3, Alamedan H., Vallejo Day H.
- At 9 2nd Budweiser Emerald H.; 3rd British Columbia Premier's Championship H., Washington Championship H.-R.

Spring 2019 35

1996

1997

Totals



G & N Thoroughbreds' champion Military Hawk was retired at Emerald Downs (above) after making 86 starts with 18 wins, including his final victory (left) on August 17, 1997, while ridden by Gary Stevens.

The tough and classy Military Hawk ran for nine seasons while under the care of Hall of Fame trainers Larry and Sharon Ross (in the winner's circle above, far left).

Pedigree Notes

The mighty Military Hawk was one of two major Washington-bred runners sired by 1983 Washington champion two-year-old male Colonel Stevens – the other being Cadette Stevens, who won ten stakes and placed in a dozen others while also running for the Sedlocks' G & N Thoroughbreds. The \$453,539 earner probably was one of the most accomplished runners never to gain a Washington champion title.

Colonel Stevens was sired by Lt. Stevens, a \$240,949 stakes-winning full brother to champion Moccasin, \$635,074 earner Ridan (who had a 73.68 SSI) and stakes-placed "Blue Hen" Thong. All four of these superior horses were offspring of the stakes-placed *Nasrullah son Nantallah, who earned a paltry \$17,825.

Nantallah sired only 198 foals, but had ten percent (19) stakes winners (the breed average is somewhere around four percent). Among his other significant daughters were: Dixieland II, dam of double classic winner and champion Canonero II; Lady Dulcinea, dam of champion juvenile filly Heavenly Cause; Tallahto, dam of Grade 1 winners Hidden Light and Prince True; and Nanticious, dam of a trio of graded stakes winners, including Jockey Club Gold Cup (G1) winner Group Plan.

Military Hawk's dam. S. S. Hawk was a daughter of Flying Lark. The son of champion grass horse and 1974 national leading sire T. V. Lark stood in Oregon, but was among the nation's leading sires by number of winners during the early 1980s. As S. S. Hawk was inbred 4x4 to *Nasrullah, Military Hawk carried a 4x5x5 cross to the temperamental, but outstanding sire.

From 1959 to 1976, *Nasrullah or those stallions directly linked to him in sire line, topped the nation's list of sires 14 times. In addition, 1984 leader Seattle Slew traces in male line back to *Nasrullah. Slew's son A. P. Indy led all stallions in 2008 and more recently A. P. Indy's grandson Tapit was the dominant leader 2014-16.

The veteran runner then made three more starts at the \$40,000 claiming level. On August 17, jockey Gary Stevens was in town to pilot Hesabull in the Longacres Mile. He also picked up the mount on Military Hawk, who he had not ridden in seven years. Military Hawk dug in gamely, winning his final start by a head to the adoration of the crowd and announcer Robert Geller, who shouted, "The Hawk has won it!"

After the stirring victory, Military Hawk had officially earned his retirement. His record reads 86 starts, 18 wins, 15 seconds and 19 thirds for earnings of \$686,128 and a 7.52 SSI. He left the track following an emotional retirement ceremony during which George Sedlock spoke praise for not only the horse and the 21 jockeys that had ridden him, but also the fans who loved him.

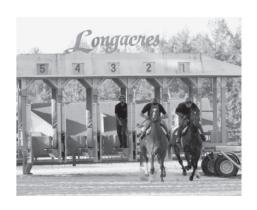
Military Hawk, who ranks second only to Saratoga Passage among Washington-bred earners, lived out his days at the Rosses' Sunfall Farm in Auburn, cozying up to classy pasture mates such as fellow Hall of Famer Chum Salmon and stakes winner Passing Game. Colic claimed Military Hawk's life in December 2011, when the gelding was 24.

As the winner of 12 stakes who ran at a dozen different racetracks in his spectacular career, Military Hawk is an exemplary addition to the Washington Racing Hall of Fame

Emily Shields is a freelance writer based in Southern California. She has been covering horse racing since 2006.

36 Washington Thoroughbred







7620 260th Ave NE Redmond, WA 98053 Tel: 425-898-1060 Fax: 425-898-1066

www.pegasustrainingcenter.com info@pegasustrainingcenter.com

DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES

NUCLEAR SCINTIGRAPHY Discovering injuries that can't be scene with regular x-rays.

DIGITAL RADIOGRAPHS Immediate image viewing

ULTRASOUND Detecting soft tissue injuries with high frequency sound waves.

DYNAMIC SCOPE Allowing for endoscopic evaluation of the airway while in motion.

THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS

HYPERBARIC OXYGEN THERAPY

EQUINE SWIMMING POOL

HYDROHORSE (WATER TREADMILL)

COLD SALTWATER SPA

VIBRATION PLATE

IRAP, PRP & STEM CELL THERAPIES

SHOCKWAVE THERAPY

TRAINING FACILITIES

5/8 MILE POLYTRACK

ROUND PEN FOR BREAKING

POLYTRACK ARENA

ON-SITE VETERINARIAN

GAME READY

STATE-OF-THE-ART TRAINING BARNS

EUROCISERS

TRAIN AWAY FROM THE STRESS OF THE RACETRACK



Washington-bred and/or WTBOA-sold Stakes Winners of 2018

Listed below are the Washington-bred and/or WTBOA-sold horses who won 2018 stakes with a winner's share of at least \$7,500. Minor stakes winners of 2018 not included are: Camano Comet, Carson's Fireball, Cody's Choice, Copy Begone, Master's Bluff, Splitthedifference, Sterling Aly, Storm On the River. WTBOA Sales = went through a WTBOA sale.

BAJA SUR (2016), g., Smiling Tiger—Premo Copy, by Supremo. Owners: John and Janene Maryanski (Country Lane Farm) and Riverbend Farm (Gerry and Gail Schneider). Breeder: John Roche (Roche Farms). Trainer: Blaine Wright. Won: King County Express S. (EmD). WTBOA Sales.

At 2 2 2 0 0 \$34,650

BELLA MIA (2015), f., Harbor the Gold—Bella Campana, by Slewdledo. Owners: John and Janene Maryanski (Country Lane Farm). Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin (Griffin Place LLC). Trainer: Blaine Wright. Won: Kent S. (EmD).

At 3 4 1 2 1 \$54,350

DEDICATED TO YOU (2012), g., Purim—One for You, by Dayjur. Owner and Breeder: Coal Creek Farm (Barbara Ratcliff). Trainer: David Martinez. Won: Budweiser S. (EmD).

At 6 6 1 0 0 \$34,750

DR JOHN H (2016), g., Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat, by Distinctive Cat. Owner: North American Thoroughbred Racing Company Inc. (Glen Todd). Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Pam and Neal Christopherson). Trainer: Sandi Gann. Won: Lost in the Fog Juvenile S. (TuP). WTBOA Sales.

At 2 2 2 0 0 \$25.637

FLY FAR AWAY (2013), m., Pleasantly Perfect—Maytown Mistress, by Country Light. Owners and Breeders: Todd and Shawn Hansen (Scatter Creek Training Center). Trainer: Blaine Wright. Won: WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R. (EmD).

At 5 8 3 2 2 \$57,045

FUZZY DOLPHIN (2016), g., Harbor the Gold—Silver City Lilly, by Tiffany Ice. Owner: JK Racing (Jacob and Karla Pollowitz). Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Pam and Neal Christopherson). Trainer: Frank Lucarelli. Won: WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R (EmD). WTBOA Sales.

At 2 6 2 1 1 \$53,275

GRINDER SPARKSAGLO (2011), g, Grindstone—Cule Flyer, by Matricule. Owner: Richard Sena. Breeders: Richard Sena and Marvin Lynd. Trainer: Robert Baze. Won: Portland Meadows Mile H. (PM), Oregon HBPA Overnight H. (PM).

At 7 10 4 0 3 \$54,981

HIT THE BEACH (2013), g., Harbor the Gold—Hit a Star, by Ihtimam. Owners: Ed Zenker, H. R. "Pat" Mullens and Richard Larson. Breeders: Jeffrey and Doris Harwood (Harwood Thoroughbreds LLC). Trainer: H. R. "Pat" Mullens. Won: Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R (EmD), Pete Pedersen Overnight S. (EmD).

At 5 8 4 0 1 \$64,210

IMA HAPPY CAT (2015), f., Smiling Tiger—Infernal McGoon, by Wekiva Springs. Owners: Sue and Tim Spooner (Sooner Stables). Breeder: Dale Mahlum (CA). Trainer: Dan Markle. Won: Seattle S. (EmD). WTBOA Sales.

At 3 6 2 1 0 \$60.405

INVESTED PROSPECT (2013), m., Abraaj—No Constraints, by Katowice. Owners: John and Janene Maryanski (Country Lane Farm) and Riverbend Farm (Gerry and Gail Schneider). Breeder: Dunn Bar Farm LLC (Charles Dunn). Trainer: Blaine Wright. Won: Hastings S. (EmD). WTBOA Sales.

At 5 4 1 0 2 \$36,695

MONEY INTHE STARRS (2016), f., Abraaj—Our Monstarr, by Demons Begone. Owner: Mark Dedomenico LLC. Breeder: Connie L. Belshay (Only Me Thoroughbreds). Trainer: Michael Puhich. Won: WA Cup Juvenile Fillies S.-R (EmD). WTBOA Sales.

At 2 4 2 0 1 \$39,440

NO TALKING BACK (2014), f., Flatter—Talk to My Lawyer, by Lawyer Ron. Owners: One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu. Breeder: One Horse Will Do Corporation (Jody Peetz). Trainer: Chris Stenslie. Won: Fan Appreciation Day Overnight S. (EmD).

At 4 7 3 1 2 \$59,350

NORTHWEST FACTOR (2016), f., The Factor—East Side Charley, by Mr. Greeley. Owner: How We Roll # 4 (David Israel, Joe Withee, Al Adams, Charlie Clark, Angela Wilson and Steve Pilgrim). Breeder: Watershed Bloodstock LLC (Ky). Trainer: Steve Bullock. Won: Gottstein Futurity (EmD), Angie C. S. (EmD). WTBOA Sales.

At 2 6 2 2 2 \$95,700

PYSCHO SISTER (2013), m., Freud—Melba Jewel, by Cahill Road. Owners: Scott Hebertson/Victor G. Bahna Jr. Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Blue Ribbon Farm). Trainers: Ari Herbertson/Tim McCanna. Won: Miss America S. (2nd div.) (GG). WTBOA Sales.

At 5 11 5 2 1 \$126,870

SIPPIN FIRE (2015), g., Harbor the Gold—Bahati, by Horse Chestnut (SAf). Owner: How We Roll #4 (David Israel, Joe Withee, Al Adams, Charlie Clark, Angela Wilson and Steve Pilgrim). Breeders: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Pam and Neal Christopherson) and Desert Rose Racing LLC (Melodie Bultena and Doak Walker). Trainer: Steve Bullock. Won: Coca-Cola S. (EmD), Seattle Slew S. (EmD), Muckleshoot Derby (EmD), Washington Cup Sophomore S.-R (EmD). WTBOA Sales.

At 3 6 4 0 0 \$115,425

THIS GREAT NATION (2016), g., by Nationhood—Great Mom, by Pioneerof the Nile. Owner: Art McFadden. Breeder: Connie L. Belshay (Only Me Thoroughbreds). Trainer: Felimon Alvarado. Won: WTBOA Lads S. (EmD). WTBOA Sales.

At 2 4 1 0 0 \$28,826

TWIRLING DEVON (2016), f., Twirling Candy—Just Say Hey, by Rockport Harbor. Owner: Tim M. Bankers. Breeders: Machmer Hall and Milan Kosanavich (Fl). Trainer: Manuel Ortiz Sr. Won: Arizona Juvenile Fillies S. (TuP). WTBOA Sales.

At 2 5 2 2 1 \$41,721



Key Statistics In Washington Breeding

	2017	2018
Number of mares bred in Washington	257	170*
Number of Washington-bred two-year-olds	260	247*
Total purse monies earned by Washington-breds	\$5,352,683	\$5,416,188
Average earnings per Washington-bred starter	\$9,407	\$9,919
Number of Washington-bred starters	569	546
Number of Washington-bred winners	286	281
Number of races won by Washington-breds	478	490
Number of breeders represented by a Washington-bred starter	259	245
Number of sires represented by a Washington-bred starter	126	126
Number of dams represented by a Washington-bred starter	422	425
Leading money-winning Washington-bred runner	MACH ONE RULES	PSYCHO SISTER
Leading money-winning Washington-bred juvenile runner	(\$145,595)	(\$126,870)
Leading money-winning Washington-bred juvenile runner	BELLA MIA	FUZZY DOLPHIN
	(\$91,523)	(\$53,275)
Leading money-winning breeder of Washington-bredsNINA	A M. AND RON A. HAGEN	MR.& MRS. FREDERICK L. PABST
Leading money-winning owner of Washington-breds	(\$392,670)	(\$385,845)
Leading money-winning owner of Washington-breds	R. E. V. RACING	SCOTT HERBERTSON
Leading Washington sire by money won	(\$145,595)	(\$123,090)
Leading Washington sire by money won	PARKER'S STORM CAT	ATTA BOY ROY
Leading Washington sire by winners	(\$459,747)	(\$481,220)
Leading Washington sire by winners	PARKER'S STORM CAT	PARKER'S STORM CAT
Leading Washington sire of juveniles by money won	(36)	(21)
Leading Washington sire of juveniles by money won	ALTA BOY ROY	HE'S TOPS
Leading Washington sire of juveniles by winners	(\$143,/51)	(\$118,084)
Broodmare of the year	CHEDOODI E	DDEMO CODY
Devenue to the Weshington Horse Design Commission	CHEDOODLE	#1 560 702
Revenue to the Washington Horse Racing Commission		



*Complete figures unavailable.

Washington Thoroughbred Foundation

Helping to Build a Solid Foundation for the Thoroughbred Industry

- THRUST Scholarships and Grants
- WTF Scholarships through The Race For Education
- WSU Veterinary Scholarships
- The Prodigious Fund (Thoroughbred Aftercare)
- Equine Art Show
- Little Bit Therapeutic Riding Center
- Rainier Therapeutic Riding (for PTSD Soldiers)
- Emerald Downs Summer Internship Program
- Backstretch Daycare Center
- Broodmare Lease and Youth Programs

What can you do?

- Make a donation today. The Washington Thoroughbred Foundation is a tax-exempt 501(c)(3) non-profit corporation.
- Consider planned giving, such as a bequest.
- Purchase art! A portion of proceeds from the Equine Art Show, held in mid-July at Emerald Downs, will generate funds for the Foundation.
- Select the Washington Thoroughbred
 Foundation as your charity of choice through
 one or both of the following programs: Fred
 Meyer's Community Rewards Program
 (link your Rewards Card to the Washington
 Thoroughbred Foundation at fredmeyer.com/
 communityrewards) and at AmazonSmile
 (smile.amazon.com) with the same selection of
 products and low prices as on Amazon.com.

(253) 288-7878 • info@thoroughbredfoundation.org • 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION

Washington-Bred 1% Owners' Bonus Awards Allocation and Payment Factor Emerald Downs and Satellite Sites 2018 Spring/Summer Race Meet

			Owners' Bonus Awards Allocated to Recipients
Pari-Mutuel Wagering 1% distribution 4/22/2018 - 9/23/201 Total distribution	8		388,719.56 388,719.56
Source Market Fees from Advanced Deposit Wagering 123 Gaming Lein Games NYRA Bets TVG Network Twinspires.Com Watch N Wager XpressBet, Inc.	ADW Total 43,215.76 147.29 83,179.75 2,528,932.48 1,543,960.53 13,675.43 614,596.36 4,827,707.60	2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	3.68 2,079.49 63,223.32 38,599.01 341.89
Total Owners' Bonus Awards			\$509,412.25
Total Washington-Bred 1% Earnings 4/22/2018 - 9/23/2018			\$ 2,724,095.00
2018 Owners' Bonus allocation factor *			18.7002%
Number of Owners' Bonus Awards Number of WA-Bred Horses Finishing 1-4 Number of finishes 1-4			172 266 924
* In accordance with WAC 260-16-065 (1)			

Breeders' Awards and Payment Factors Emerald Downs and Satellite Sites 2018 Spring/Summer Race Meet

		-	Breeders' Awards Allocated to Recipients
Pari-Mutuel Wagering Distribution 4/22/2018 - 9/23/2018 Total distribution		-	54,936.97 54,936.97
Source Market Fees from Advanced Deposit Wagering	ADW Total	0.005	Net @ 2.5%
123 Gaming Lein Games NYRA Bets	43,215.76 147.29 83,179.75	0.025 0.025 0.025	1,080.39 3.68 2,079.49
TVG Network	2,528,932.48	0.025	63,223.32
Twinspires.Com	1,543,960.53	0.025	38,599.01
Watch N Wager XpressBet, Inc.	13,675.43 614,596.36 4,827,707.60	0.025 0.025 -	341.89 15,364.91 120,692.69
Supplement from			

Emerald Downs Racing LLC					
Total Breeders' Awards			:	\$175,629.66	
			Payme	ent Factor Calcu	lation
	Order of Finish	Percent *	Allocated Breeders' Awards	WA-Bred Earnings	Payment Factor
	1st Place 2nd Place 3rd Place 4th Place	75.00% 15.00% 10.00%	131,722.25 26,344.45 17,562.96	1,518,000.00 528,815.00 463,445.00 213,835.00	8.6774% 4.9818% 3.7897%
			\$175,629.66	\$2,724,095.00	
Number of Breeders' Awards Number of WA-Bred Horses Finis Number of finishes 1-3	hing 1-3		110 244 698		

* In accordance with WAC 260-16-065 (2)

2018 Breeders' Awards

B reeders' awards distributed to breeders of Washington-breds who finished first, second or third in 2018 Emerald Downs races totaled \$175,630, compared to \$272,427in 2016.

Mandated by the state's racing act in accordance with RCW 67.16.175, breeders' awards are funded from a percentage of the exotic pari-mutuel wagering during live racing at Emerald Downs and its OTBs (off-track betting locations) and are paid at the end of the race year. Beginning in 2004, of the Source Market Fees collected from advance deposit wagering, 2.5 percent goes to owners' and breeders' awards (WAC 260-49-070).

Breeders' Awards Factor

For many years, it was assumed that Emerald Downs retained six percent from daily gross receipts for exotic wagering on both live racing and simulcasting. Of that six percent, one percent was designated for breeders' awards.

In 2017, it was determined that, in actuality, Emerald Downs had not been retaining six percent from the daily gross receipts on exotic wagering from simulcasting. Hence, going forward, breeders' awards will be calculated on exotic wagering from live racing only.

The total of \$175,630 for 2018 is allocated as 75 percent for first, 15 percent for second and ten percent for third. These totals are divided by the total amount of corresponding purse monies earned by Washington-breds, which creates three corresponding factors. The appropriate factor is then multiplied by the total purse monies won by each Washington-bred to arrive at the breeders' award amount.

Order of Finish	Breeders' Awards	WA-bred Earnings	Factor
1st (75%)	\$131,722	\$1,518,000	8.68%
2nd (15%)	\$26,344	\$528,815	4.98%
3rd (10%)	\$17.563	\$463,445	3 79%

Top 20 Recipients of 2018 Washington-bred Breeders' Awards at Emerald Downs

Diegueis Awaius at Liligiaiu Dowlis				
Bar C Racing Stable Inc.	\$17,170.19			
El Dorado Farms LLC	\$14,967.50			
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst	\$10,998.46			
John Roche	\$7,361.98			
Jeffrey and Doris Harwood	\$6,941.38			
Mr. and Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson	\$6,728.31			
Connie L. Belshay	\$5,207.80			
William T. and Mary Lou Griffin	\$5,118.70			
Todd and Shawn Hansen	\$4,767.72			
Dunn Bar Ranch LLC				
One Horse Will Do Corporation				
Bret Christopherson				
Coal Creek Farm				
Clemans View Farm				
Allaire Farms	\$3,290.39			
Ron Crockett Inc.				
Keith and Jan Swagerty				
Wanda Munger	\$2,447.35			
Vince and Pamela Gibson				
Jean M. G. Welch				
	. ,			

Races & Monies Won by Washington-breds 2009-18

Year	Starters	Races Won	Earned	Avg. Per Starter
2009	1,336	1,016	\$9,417,806	\$7,049
2010	1,249	992	\$8,720,442	\$6,982
2011	1,081	870	\$7,747,086	\$7,167
2012	974	861	\$7,331,372	\$7,527
2013	890	776	\$7,520,653	\$8,450
2014	794	724	\$7,007,815	\$8,826
2015	759	652	\$7,241,472	\$9,541
2016	674	595	\$6,059,236	\$8,990
2017	569	478	\$5,352,683	\$9,407
2018	546	490	\$5,416,188	\$9,919

Since 1935, there have been a total of 135,438 Washington-bred starters who have won 130,037 races and earned \$612,343,130 with \$4,521 average earnings.

Breeders' Awards 2009-18

2009	\$617,720
2010	\$338,009
2011	\$337,485
2012	\$371,505
2013	\$353,048
	\$350,636
2015	\$355,846
2016	\$345,678
2017	\$272,427
2018	\$175,630

Since breeders' awards were first distributed in 1945, a total of \$29,334,411 has been paid out to breeders of Washington-breds.

Owners' Bonus Awards

The Washington-bred bonus was first established in August 1969. One percent of the pari-mutuel wagering, per RCW 67.16.102(1), during live racing at Emerald Downs and its OTBs (off-track betting locations) is paid at the end of the race year to all licensed owners whose Washington-bred horses place first, second, third or fourth at Emerald Downs.

Beginning in 2004, of the Source Market Fees collected from advance deposit wagering, 2.5 percent goes to owners' and breeders' awards (WAC 260-49-070).

In 2018 the payment factor was 18.7 percent, compared to 17.28 percent in 2017.

Owners' Bonus Awards 2009-18

2009	\$655,803
2010	\$363,095
2011	\$463,440
2012	\$526,448
2013	\$530.218
2014	\$533,672 \$530,014
2015	\$539,014
2016	\$525,805
2017	\$553,454
2018	\$509,412
2010	\$309,412

Since the owners' bonuses were first established in 1969, a total of \$56,656,260 has been paid out to owners of Washington-breds.



Top 50 Owners of Washington-breds

The top 50 owners of Washington-breds of 2018 are listed on this page, arranged in descending order by total 2018 Washington-bred progeny earnings in North America as reported by The Jockey Club Information Systems Inc.

1. Stoot Herbertson 11 \$122,000 Pysehs Sister \$122,070 2. How We Roll #4 6. \$115,425 Signin Fire \$115,425 3. R. Ev Racing 29 \$596,675 Mach One Rules \$344,150 4. John and Janene Maryanski and Riverbend Farm 11 \$98,583 Fly Far Away \$57,645 5. F. Zorkier, H. R. Mullens, and Richard Larson 17 \$381,455 Hit the Beach \$36,210 6. Ed Zorkier, H. R. Mullens, and Richard Larson 17 \$381,455 Hit the Beach \$364,210 7. Roin Crockett Inc. 8 \$80,0277 Boundary Bay \$30,290 8. Worth American Thoroughtred Racing Co. Inc. 8 \$81,930 Brilliant Bird \$33,562 8. Orth American Thoroughtred Racing Co. 28 \$61,990 Copy Begone \$41,640 10. Azoro Bresko 28 \$61,990 Copy Begone \$41,640 11. Linda Eidal 16 \$55,556,28 Always Enruf \$30,530 12. Ten Broeck Farm Inc 5 \$55,628 Always Enruf \$30,530 13. Kilacaring 6 \$52,275 Fuzzy Dolphin \$52,325		Owner	YTD Starts	YTD Earnings	Leading Earner	Earnings
2. How We Roll #4. 6. \$115.425 Spipin Fire \$145.425 Spipin Fire	1.	Scott Herbertson	11	\$123,090	Pyscho Sister	\$122,070
3. R. V. Racing 4. John and Janene Maryanski and Riverbend Farm. 11. Sep 6.85 5. Todd and Shawn Hansen. 23. S90.893 5. Todd and Shawn Hansen. 23. S90.893 6. Ed Zenker, H. R. Mullens, and Richard Larson. 17. S81.455 Hit the Beach. S64.210 Ron Crockett lin. 22. S80.985 Ron Torockett lin. 23. S80.277 Ron Crockett lin. 358.502 Ron Orth American Thoroughbred Racing Co. Inc. 38. S80.277 Ron Crockett lin. 359.771 Money Inthie Starts. 359.401 Ron Aron Bresko 28. S61.980 Copy Begone. S41.640 Copy Begone. S41.640 Copy Begone. S41.640 Rog Sep 6. S55.262 Ron Start San. S55.628 Ron Crocket Farm Inc. S56.628 Ron Crocket Farm Inc. S58.629 Ron San. S56.829 Ron San. S56.820 Ron San. S56.820 Ron Crocket Farm Inc. S58.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William Inc. S58.620 Ron Crocket Farm Inc. S58.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Griffin. S48.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Griffin. S48.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Griffin. S48.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Griffin. S48.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Griffin. S48.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Griffin. S48.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Griffin. S48.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Griffin. S48.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Griffin. S48.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Griffin. S48.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Griffin. S48.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Griffin. S48.620 Ron Crocket Inc. and William I and Mary Lou Grif	2.					
4. John and Janene Maryanski and Riverbend Farm						
5. Todd and Shawn Hansen. 23 \$90,693 H)t Far Away \$57,045 6. Ed Zenker, H. R. Mullens, and Richard Larson. 17 \$81,455 Hit Beach. \$84,210 7. Ron Crockett Inc. 22 \$80,985 Brilliant Bird. \$38,562 8. North American Thoroughbred Racing Co. Inc. 8. \$90,277 Boundary Bay. \$90,998 9. Mark Debroenico LLC 11 \$99,710 Money Infest Starts. \$99,440 10. Aaron Bresko 28 \$61,980 Copy Begone. \$41,640 11. Linda Eldal 16 \$57,991 Magdaleans Moment. \$29,611 12. Ten Broeck Farm Inc. 5. \$55,628 Always Enuff. \$30,530 13. Richard Sena 10 \$54,981 Grinder Sparksaglo \$54,981 14. John and Janene Maryanski 4 \$54,350 Blala Mia \$43,350 15. J. K Racing 6 \$53,275 Fuzzy Dolphin \$52,265 16. Art McFadden 20 \$51,164 This Great Nation \$28,826 17. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu						
6. Ed Zenker, H. R. Mullens, and Richard Larson. 17. \$31,455 Hit the Baech. \$42,23 7. Ron Crockett Inc. 22. \$80,895 Brilliant Bird \$38,562 8. North American Thoroughbred Racing Co. Inc. 8. \$80,277 Monday Pay \$30,290 9. Mark DeDomenico LLC 11. \$59,710 Money Infle Starrs \$39,400 10. Aaron Bresko 28. \$61,980 Copy Begone \$41,640 11. Linda Eldal 16. \$57,991 Magdalena's Moment \$29,611 12. Ten Broeck Farm Inc. 5. \$55,628 Always Furlf \$30,530 13. Richard Sena 10. \$54,981 \$40,401 14. John and Janene Maryanski 4. \$54,981 \$41,600 15. J. K Racing 6. \$53,275 \$12,700 \$61,600 \$32,755 16. Art McFadden 20. \$51,164 This Great Nation \$28,826 16. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu 9. \$49,775 Nation Back \$49,175 18. Ron Crocket Inc. and William T. and Mary Lou Griffin 5. </td <td>5.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	5.					
7. Ron Crocket Inc. 22 \$80.985 Borlland Bird \$38.562 North American Thoroughbred Racing Co. Inc. 8 \$80.277 Boundary Bay \$30.290 9. Mark DeDomenico LLC 11 \$89.710 Monny Inthe Starrs \$30.290 10. Azoro Bresko 28 \$51.980 Copy Begone \$41.640 11. Linda Eldal 16 \$57.991 Magdalena's Moment \$29.611 12. Ten Broeck Farm Inc. 5 \$55.628 Always Enuff \$30.530 13. Richard Sena 10 \$49.81 Ginder Sparksaglo \$54.981 14. John and Janene Maryanski 4 \$54.350 Bella Mia \$54.981 15. JK Racing 6 \$53.275 Hozzy Dophin \$53.275 16. Art Micradden 20 \$51.164 This Great Nation \$20.8626 17. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu 9 \$49.775 No Talking Back \$49.11 19. Shady Valley Ranch 20 \$45.295 Cross Creek \$22.8626 19. Darvin L. Paul 31 \$43.615	6.					
8. North American Thoroughbred Racing Co. Inc. 8. \$80,277 Boundary Bay. \$30,290 9. Mark DeDomenico LLC. 11. \$869,710 Money Inthe Starrs. \$39,440 10. Aaron Bresko. 28. \$51,980 Copy Begone. \$41,640 11. Linda Eidal. 16. \$57,991 Magdalena's Moment. \$29,611 12. Ten Breeck Farm Inc. 5. \$55,628 Magdalena's Moment. \$29,611 13. Richard Sena. 10. \$54,981 S43,350 Blink Mia. \$54,350 14. John and Janene Maryanski. 4. \$54,350 Blink Mia. \$54,351 15. JK Racing. 6. \$53,275 Fuzzy Dolphin. \$53,275 16. Art McFadden. 20. \$51,164 This Great Nation. \$28,826 17. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu. 9. \$49,775 Nating Back. \$49,175 18. Ron Crockett Inc. and William T. and Mary Lou Griffin. 5. \$46,325 Ludicial. \$46,125 20. Darrin L. Paul. 31. \$43,615 Jupiter S. \$22,803 21. Chris Carpenter, Gina Esposito, Bill McLean and Greg Montano. 6. \$42,950 Hal's Buddy. \$42,950 22. Howard E	7.					
9. Mark DeDomenico LLC						
10. Aaron Bresko 28. \$61,980 Copy Begone \$41,640 11. Linda Eidal 16. \$57,991 12. Ten Broeck Farm Inc 5. \$55,628 13. Richard Sena 10. \$54,981 14. John and Janene Maryanski 4. \$54,350 15. Jix Racing 6. \$53,275 16. Art McFadden 20. \$51,164 17. One Horse Willi Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu 9. \$49,775 18. Ron Crocketl Inc, and William T and Mary Lou Griffin 5. \$46,325 19. Shady Valley Ranch 20. \$45,295 19. Darrin L Paul 31. \$43,615 19. Linghiander Racing Stable LLC 8. \$42,265 21. Howard E. Belvoir 18. \$42,265 22. Howard E. Belvoir 19. \$44,000 23. Hanshers 16. \$44,000 24. Tim M. Bankers 16. \$44,000 25. David Korkames 5. \$38,333 26. Boshin Winchester 54. \$38,433 27. David Korkames 54. \$38,433 28. Robin Winchester 54. \$38,433 29. Balay Valley Ranch \$38,833 29. Balay Valley Ranch \$38,833 29. Balay Valley Ranch \$40,000 20. Bankers 16. \$41,767 21. Highlander Racing Stables LLC \$8. \$42,265 22. Bankers 16. \$41,767 23. Highlander Racing Stables LLC \$8. \$42,260 24. Tim M. Bankers 16. \$41,767 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stables LLC \$8. \$39,964 26. Coal Creek Farm 11. \$39,246 27. David Korkames 54. \$38,433 28. Robin Winchester 54. \$38,433 28. Robin Winchester 54. \$38,433 29. Allaire Farms \$2. \$36,225 30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30. \$36,075 30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30. \$36,075 30. Bancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30. \$36,075 31. Beate Holshouser 11. \$33,300 32. Built Dramining Stable 8. \$33,101 33. Billy Speed Racing Stable 8. \$33,101 34. Britan and Franch Roll \$30,000 35. Banker \$4,000 \$4,000 36. Britan and Franch Roll \$4,000 37. Beate Holshouser 21. \$30,880 38. Britan Proposition Roll \$4,000 39. Britan Roll \$4,000 40. Britan Roll \$4,000 50. Britan Roll \$4,000						
11. Linda Eidal 16. \$57.991 Magdalenia's Moment \$29.611 21. Ten Broeck Farm Inc. .5. \$55.628 Always Enulf \$30,530 13. Richard Sena .10. \$34,981 \$54,981 \$54,981 14. John and Janene Maryanski .4. \$54,950 Bella Mia \$54,981 15. JK Racing .6. \$53,275 Foreat Nation \$28,826 17. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu .9. \$49,775 No Taking Back \$49,175 18. Ron Crockett Inc. and William T. and Mary Lou Griffin .5. \$46,225 Judicial \$46,125 19. Shady Valley Ranch 20. \$45,295 Cross Creek \$22,695 20. Darrin L. Paul 31. \$43,615 \$40,295 21. Chris Carpenter, Gina Esposito, Bill McLean and Greg Montano 16. \$42,950 Hal's Buddy \$42,950 22. Hoylarder Racing Stable LLC .8. \$42,280 Hal's Buddy \$42,950 24. Tim M. Bankers .16. \$41,767 The Press \$14,767 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stable sLLC .8. \$39,946 Podicated to You \$35,995 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>						
12. Ten Broeck Farm Inc. 5. \$55,628 Always Enuff \$30,530 13. Richard Sena 10 \$54,981 Grinder Sparksaglo \$54,350 14. John and Janene Maryanski 4 \$54,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,350 \$64,240 <						
13. Richard Sena 10. \$54,981 Grinder Sparksaglo \$54,981 14. John and Janene Maryanski 4. \$53,307 Bella Mila \$54,350 15. JK Racing 6. \$53,275 Fuzzy Dolphin \$53,275 16. Art McFadden 20. \$51,164 This Great Nation \$28,826 17. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu 9. \$49,775 No Talking Back \$49,175 18. Ron Crockett Inc. and William T. and Mary Lou Griffin 5. \$46,225 Judicial \$46,125 19. Shady Valley Ranch 20. \$45,295 Cross Creek \$22,695 20. Darrin L. Paul 31. \$43,615 Jupiter S. \$20,390 21. Chris Carpenter, Gina Esposito, Bill McLean and Greg Montano. 16. \$42,950 Hai's Buddy \$22,950 22. Howard E. Belvoir 32. \$42,767 The Press. \$14,767 23. Highlander Racing Stable LLC 8. \$42,280 The Press. \$14,767 24. Tim M. Bankers 16. \$41,767 Ally On Fire. \$18,307 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stable LLC 38. \$39,964 Rough and Ready \$					•	
14. John and Janene Maryanski 4. \$54,350 Bella Mia \$54,350 15. JK Racing .6 \$53,275 Fuzzy Dolphin \$53,275 16. Art McFadden .20 \$51,164 This Great Nation \$28,826 17. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu .9 \$49,775 No Talking Back \$49,175 18. Ron Crockett Inc. and William T. and Mary Lou Griffin .5 \$46,255 Cross Creek \$22,695 20. Darrin L. Paul .31 \$43,615 Jupiter S. \$20,995 20. Loris Carpenter, Gina Esposito, Bill McLean and Greg Montano .16 \$42,950 Lupiter S. \$20,990 21. Howard E. Belvoir .32 \$42,767 The Press \$14,767 23. Highlander Racing Stable LLC .8 \$42,280 Citizer Kitry \$23,080 24. Tim M. Bankers .16 \$41,767 The Press \$14,767 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stable LLC .38 .339,964 Rough and Ready \$11,427 26. Col Creek Farm .11 \$339,246 Dedicated to You \$35,095 27. David Korkames .6 \$38,833 Whistlin' Laddie \$						
15. J. K Racing 6. \$53,275 Fuzzy Dolphin \$53,275 16. Art McFadden 20 \$51,164 This Great Nation \$28,826 17. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu 9. \$49,775 No Talking Back \$49,175 18. Ron Crockett Inc. and William T. and Mary Lou Griffin 5. \$46,325 Judicial \$46,125 19. Shady Valley Ranch 20 \$45,295 Judicial \$46,125 20. Darrin L. Paul 31 \$43,615 Judicial \$42,2695 21. Chris Carpenter, Gina Esposito, Bill McLean and Greg Montano 16 \$42,950 Hal's Buddy \$42,2695 22. Howard E. Belvoir 32 \$42,767 The Press \$14,767 23. Highlander Racing Stable LLC 8 \$42,280 Citizen Kitty \$23,080 24. Tim M. Bankers 16 \$41,767 Ally On Fire \$18,30 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stable LLC 38 \$39,964 Bough and Ready \$11,427 26. Coal Creek Farm. 11 \$39,246 Dedicated to You. \$35,995 27. David						
16. Art McFadden 20 \$51,164 This Great Nation \$28,826 17. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu 9 \$49,775 No Tokcett Inc. and William T. and Mary Lou Griffin 5 \$46,225 Judicial \$46,125 19. Shady Valley Ranch 20 \$45,295 Cross Creek \$22,695 20. Darrin L Paul 31 \$43,615 Jupiter S \$20,390 12. Chris Carpenter, Gina Esposito, Bill McLean and Greg Montano 16 \$42,950 Hal's Buddy \$42,950 22. Howard E. Belvoir 32 \$42,767 The Press \$14,767 23. Highlander Racing Stable LLC 8 \$42,280 Hal's Buddy \$42,950 24. Tim M. Bankers 16 \$41,767 Ally On Fire \$18,307 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stables LLC 38 \$39,964 Rough and Ready \$11,427 26. Coal Creek Farm 11 \$39,246 Bedicated to You \$35,955 20. David Korkames 6 \$38,833 Brobin Winchester \$4 \$38 29. Allaire Farms 22 \$36,225						
17. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu 9. \$49,775 No Talking Back \$49,175 18. Ron Crockett Inc. and William T. and Mary Lou Griffin 5. \$46,325 Judicial \$46,125 19. Shady Valley Ranch 20. \$45,295 Cross Creek \$22,695 20. Darrin L. Paul 31. \$43,615 Jupiter S. \$20,390 21. Chris Carpenter, Gina Esposito, Bill McLean and Greg Montano 16. \$42,950 Hai's Buddy. \$42,950 21. Howard E. Belvoir 32. \$42,767 The Press \$14,767 He Press \$14,767 141's Buddy. \$23,080 21. Tim M. Bankers 16. \$41,767 Ally On Fire \$18,307 22. Ward Munger Racing Stables LLC 38. \$39,964 Rough and Ready \$11,427 26. Coal Creek Farm 11. \$39,246 Dedicated to You. \$35,095 27. David Korkames 6. \$38,433 Whistin' Laddie \$15,755 29. Allaire Farms 22. \$36,225 Wheel Rally \$17,155 29. Allaire Farms 22. \$36,						
18. Ron Crockett Inc. and William T. and Mary Lou Griffin 5 \$46,325 Judicial \$46,125 19. Shady Valley Ranch 20 \$45,295 Cross Creek \$22,695 20. Darrin L. Paul 31 \$43,615 Jupiter S \$20,390 21. Chris Carpenter, Gina Esposito, Bill McLean and Greg Montano 16 \$42,950 Hal's Buddy \$42,950 22. Howard E. Belvoir 32 \$42,767 The Press \$14,767 23. Hightander Racing Stable LLC 8 \$42,280 Citizen Kitty \$23,080 24. Tim M. Bankers 16 \$41,767 Ally On Fire \$18,307 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stable LLC 38 \$39,964 Bough and Ready \$11,427 26. Coal Creek Farm 11 \$39,246 Dedicated to You \$35,095 27. David Korkames 6 \$38,833 Genithelamborghini \$38,833 28. Robin Winchester 54 \$38,433 Whistlin' Laddie \$15,975 29. Allaire Farms 2 236,252 Wheel Rally \$17,155 30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze						
19. Shady Valley Ranch. 20. \$45,295 Cross Creek. \$22,695 20. Darrin L. Paul. 31. \$43,615 Jupiter S. \$20,390 21. Chris Carpenter, Gina Esposito, Bill McLean and Greg Montano. 16. \$42,950 Ha's Buddy. \$42,950 22. Howard E. Belvoir. 32. \$42,767 The Press. \$14,767 23. Highlander Racing Stable LLC 8. \$42,280 Rough and Ready. \$11,427 24. Tim M. Bankers. 16. \$41,767 Ally On Fire. \$18,307 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stables LLC 38. \$39,964 Rough and Ready. \$11,427 26. Coal Creek Farm. 11. \$39,246 Dedicated to You. \$35,095 27. David Korkames. 6. \$38,833 Genithelamborghini \$38,833 28. Robin Winchester. 54. \$38,443 Whistlin' Laddie \$15,975 29. Allaire Farms. 22. \$36,225 Wheel Rally \$17,155 30.					•	. ,
20. Darrin L Paul 31. \$43,615 Jupiter S. \$20,390 21. Chris Carpenter, Gina Esposito, Bill McLean and Greg Montano 16. \$42,950 Hal's Buddy \$42,950 22. Howard E. Belvoir 32. \$42,767 The Press \$14,767 23. Highlander Racing Stable LLC 8. \$42,280 Citizen Kitty \$23,080 24. Tim M. Bankers 16. \$41,767 Ally On Fire \$18,307 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stables LLC 38. \$39,944 Rough and Ready \$11,427 26. Coal Creek Farm 11. \$39,246 Dedicated to You \$35,095 27. David Korkames 6. \$38,833 Genithelamborghini \$38,833 28. Robin Winchester \$4 \$38,443 Whistlin' Laddie \$15,975 30. Raccoloney, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18. \$35,954 Mike Man's Gold \$20,846 31. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18. \$33,105 Bullet Drill \$24,295						
21. Chris Carpenter, Gina Esposito, Bill McLean and Greg Montano 16. \$42,950 Hal's Buddy \$42,950 22. Howard E, Belvoir 32. \$42,767 The Press \$14,767 23. Highlander Racing Stable LLC 8. \$42,280 Citizen Kitty \$23,080 24. Tim M. Bankers 16. \$41,767 Ally On Fire \$18,307 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stables LLC 38. \$39,964 Rough and Ready \$11,427 26. Coal Creek Farm 11. \$39,246 Dedicated to You \$35,095 27. David Korkames 6. \$38,833 Genithelamborghini \$38,833 28. Robin Winchester 54 \$33,443 Whistlin' Laddie \$15,975 29. Allaire Farms 22. \$36,075 Chu and I \$23,267 30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30. \$36,075 Chu and I \$23,267 31. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18. \$35,954 Mike Man's Gold \$20,846 32. Uuadrun Farm LLC 11. \$33,330 Gray Gem \$33,105 38. Illy Speed Racing Stable 8. \$33,107 Bullet Drill \$24,295						
22. Howard E. Belvoir 32 \$42,767 The Press \$14,767 23. Highlander Racing Stable LLC 8. \$42,280 Citizen Kitty \$23,080 24. Tim M. Bankers 16. \$41,767 Ally On Fire \$18,307 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stables LLC 38. \$39,964 Rough and Ready \$11,427 26. Coal Creek Farm 11. \$39,246 Dedicated to You \$35,095 27. David Korkames 6. \$38,833 Genithelamborghini \$38,833 28. Robin Winchester 54 \$38,443 Whistlin' Laddie \$15,975 29. Allaire Farms 22 \$36,225 Wheel Rally \$17,155 30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30 \$36,075 Chu and I \$20,946 31. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18. \$35,954 Mike Man's Gold. \$20,846 32. Quadrun Farm LLC 11. \$33,330 Gray Gem \$33,105 33. Billy Speed						
23. Highlander Racing Stable LLC 8 \$42,280 Citizen Kitty \$23,080 24. Tim M. Bankers 16 \$41,767 Ally On Fire \$18,307 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stables LLC 38 \$39,964 Rough and Ready \$11,427 26. Coal Creek Farm 11 \$39,246 Dedicated to You \$35,095 27. David Korkames 6 \$38,833 Genithelamborghini \$38,833 28. Robin Winchester 54 \$38,443 Whistlin' Laddie \$15,975 29. Allaire Farms 22 \$36,025 Wheel Rally \$17,155 30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30 \$36,075 Chu and I \$23,267 31. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18 \$35,954 Mike Man's Gold \$20,846 32. Quadrun Farm LLC 11 \$33,330 Gray Gern \$33,105 33. Billy Speed Racing Stable 8 \$33,107 Bullet Drill \$24,295 34. Tony Loften and Brenna Loften 8 \$32,875 Guardian One \$32,875 35. Homestretch Farms Inc. 15 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
24. Tim M. Bankers 16. \$41,767 Ally On Fire \$18,307 25. Wanda Munger Racing Stables LLC 38. \$39,964 Rough and Ready \$11,427 26. Coal Creek Farm. 11. \$39,246 Dedicated to You \$35,095 27. David Korkames 6. \$38,833 Genithelamborghini \$38,833 28. Robin Winchester 54 \$38,443 Whistlin' Laddie \$15,975 29. Allaire Farms 22 \$36,225 Wheel Rally \$17,155 30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30. \$36,075 Chu and I. \$22,287 31. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18. \$35,954 Mike Man's Gold \$20,846 32. Quadrun Farm LLC 11. \$33,330 Gray Gem \$33,105 33. Billy Speed Racing Stable 8. \$33,107 Bullet Drill \$24,295 34. Tony Loften and Brenna Loften 8. \$32,875 Guardian One. \$32,875 54. Homestretch Farms Inc 15. \$32,860 So Figure It Out. \$18,450 35. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallet						. ,
25. Wanda Munger Racing Stables LLC .38. \$39,964 Rough and Ready \$11,427 26. Coal Creek Farm 11. \$39,246 Dedicated to You \$35,095 27. David Korkames 6. \$38,833 Genithelamborghini \$38,833 28. Robin Winchester 54 \$38,443 Whistlin' Laddie \$15,975 29. Allaire Farms 22. \$36,225 Wheel Rally \$17,155 30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30. \$36,075 Chu and I \$23,267 31. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18. \$35,954 Mike Man's Gold \$20,846 32. Billy Speed Racing Stable 8. \$33,107 Bullet Drill \$24,295 34. Tony Loften and Brenna Loften 8. \$32,875 Guardian One \$32,875 35. Homestretch Farms Inc 15. \$32,860 So Figure It Out \$18,450 36. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallett 8. \$31,010 Cody's Choice \$31,010 37. Beate Holshouser 21. \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable 16. \$30,713 Huggy Bear \$10,323 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
26. Coal Creek Farm. 11. \$39,246 Dedicated to You \$35,095 27. David Korkames 6. \$38,833 Genithelamborghini \$38,833 28. Robin Winchester. 54 \$33,443 Whistlin' Laddie \$15,975 29. Allaire Farms. 22 \$36,225 Wheel Rally \$17,155 30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30. \$36,075 Chu and I \$23,267 31. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18. \$35,954 Mike Man's Gold \$20,846 32. Quadrun Farm LLC 11. \$33,300 Gray Gem \$33,105 33. Billy Speed Racing Stable 8. \$33,107 Bullet Drill \$24,295 34. Tony Loften and Brenna Loften 8. \$32,875 Guardian One \$32,875 35. Homestretch Farms Inc 15. \$32,860 So Figure It Out \$18,450 36. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallett 8. \$31,010 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 37. Beate Holshouser 21. \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable						
27. David Korkames 6. \$38,833 Genithelamborghini \$38,833 28. Robin Winchester 54 \$38,443 Whistlin' Laddie \$15,975 29. Allaire Farms 22 \$36,225 Wheel Rally \$17,155 30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30 \$36,075 Chu and I \$23,267 31. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18 \$35,954 Mike Man's Gold \$20,846 32. Quadrun Farm LLC 11 \$33,300 Gray Gem \$33,105 33. Billy Speed Racing Stable 8 \$33,107 Bullet Drill \$24,295 34. Tony Loften and Brenna Loften 8 \$32,875 Guardian One \$32,875 35. Homestretch Farms Inc. 15 \$32,860 So Figure It Out \$18,450 36. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallett 8 \$31,010 Cody's Choice \$31,010 37. Beate Holshouser 21 \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable 16 \$30,713 Huggy Bear \$10,323 39. Chad Littlefield and John Xitco						
28. Robin Winchester 54 \$38,443 Whistlin' Laddie \$15,975 29. Allaire Farms 22 \$36,225 Wheel Rally \$17,155 30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30 \$36,075 Chu and I \$23,267 31. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18 \$35,954 Mike Man's Gold \$22,846 32. Quadrun Farm LLC 11 \$33,330 Gray Gem \$33,105 33. Billy Speed Racing Stable 8 \$33,107 Bullet Drill \$24,295 34. Tony Loften and Brenna Loften 8 \$32,875 Guardian One \$32,875 35. Homestretch Farms Inc 15 \$32,860 So Figure It Out \$18,450 36. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallett 8 \$31,010 Cody's Choice \$31,010 37. Beate Holshouser 21 \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable 16 \$30,713 Huggy Bear \$10,323 39. Ch						
29. Allaire Farms 22 \$36,225 Wheel Rally \$17,155 30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30 \$36,075 Chu and I \$23,267 31. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18 \$35,954 Mike Man's Gold \$20,846 32. Quadrun Farm LLC 11 \$33,300 Gray Gem \$33,105 33. Billy Speed Racing Stable 8 \$33,107 Bullet Drill \$24,295 34. Tony Loften and Brenna Loften 8 \$32,875 Guardian One \$32,875 35. Homestretch Farms Inc 15 \$32,860 So Figure It Out \$18,450 36. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallett 8 \$31,010 Cody's Choice \$31,010 37. Beate Holshouser 21 \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable 16 \$30,713 Huggy Bear \$10,323 39. Chad Littlefield and John Xitco 5 \$30,050 Uno Trouble Maker \$30,050 40. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna 7 \$29,255 Torpedo Away \$18,000 41. William Sandeman 19 \$28,218 Gazing \$17,850 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						
30. Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze 30. \$36,075 Chu and I. \$23,267 31. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18. \$35,954 Mike Man's Gold. \$20,846 32. Quadrun Farm LLC. 11. \$33,330 Gray Gem \$33,105 33. Billy Speed Racing Stable 8. \$33,107 Bullet Drill \$24,295 34. Tony Loften and Brenna Loften 8. \$32,875 Guardian One \$32,875 35. Homestretch Farms Inc 15. \$32,860 So Figure It Out \$18,450 36. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallett 8. \$31,010 Cody's Choice \$31,010 37. Beate Holshouser 21. \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable 16. \$30,713 Huggy Bear \$10,323 39. Chad Littlefield and John Xitco 5. \$30,050 Uno Trouble Maker \$30,050 40. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna 7. \$29,255 Torpedo Away \$18,000 41. William Sandeman 19. \$22,518 Gazing						
31. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm 18 \$35,954 Mike Man's Gold \$20,846 32. Quadrun Farm LLC 11 \$33,330 Gray Gem \$33,105 33. Billy Speed Racing Stable 8 \$33,107 Bullet Drill \$24,295 34. Tony Loften and Brenna Loften 8 \$32,875 Guardian One \$32,875 35. Homestretch Farms Inc. 15 \$32,860 So Figure It Out \$18,450 36. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallett 8 \$31,010 Cody's Choice \$31,010 37. Beate Holshouser 21 \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable 16 \$30,713 Huggy Bear \$10,323 39. Chad Littlefield and John Xitco 5 \$30,050 Uno Trouble Maker \$30,050 40. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna 7 \$29,255 Torpedo Away \$18,000 41. William Sandeman 19 \$28,218 Gazing \$17,850 42. Bruno Schickedanz 2 \$28,006 Rio Norte \$28,006 43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9 \$27,206 Golden Cowboy \$22,244						
32. Quadrun Farm LLC 11 \$33,330 Gray Gem \$33,105 33. Billy Speed Racing Stable 8 \$33,107 Bullet Drill \$24,295 34. Tony Loften and Brenna Loften 8 \$32,875 Guardian One \$32,875 35. Homestretch Farms Inc. 15 \$32,860 So Figure It Out \$18,450 36. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallett 8 \$31,010 Cody's Choice \$31,010 37. Beate Holshouser 21 \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable 16 \$30,713 Huggy Bear \$10,323 39. Chad Littlefield and John Xitco 5 \$30,050 Uno Trouble Maker \$30,050 40. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna 7 \$29,255 Torpedo Away \$18,000 41. William Sandeman 19 \$28,218 Gazing \$17,850 42. Bruno Schickedanz 2 \$28,006 Rio Norte \$28,006 43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9 \$27,206 Golden Cowboy \$22,244 44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9 \$26,730 Daytona Beach \$26,730						
33. Billy Speed Racing Stable 8. \$33,107 Bullet Drill \$24,295 34. Tony Loften and Brenna Loften 8. \$32,875 Guardian One \$32,875 35. Homestretch Farms Inc 15. \$32,860 So Figure It Out \$18,450 36. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallett 8. \$31,010 Cody's Choice \$31,010 37. Beate Holshouser 21. \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable 16. \$30,713 Huggy Bear \$10,323 39. Chad Littlefield and John Xitco 5. \$30,050 Uno Trouble Maker \$30,050 40. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna. 7. \$29,255 Torpedo Away \$18,000 41. William Sandeman 19. \$28,218 Gazing \$17,850 42. Bruno Schickedanz 2. \$28,006 Rio Norte \$28,006 43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9. \$27,206 Golden Cowboy \$22,244 44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9. \$26,730 Daytona Beach \$26,730 45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc 24. \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride <						
34. Tony Loften and Brenna Loften 8. \$32,875 Guardian One. \$32,875 35. Homestretch Farms Inc. 15. \$32,860 So Figure It Out. \$18,450 36. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallett. 8. \$31,010 Cody's Choice \$31,010 37. Beate Holshouser 21. \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable 16. \$30,713 Huggy Bear \$10,323 39. Chad Littlefield and John Xitco 5. \$30,050 Uno Trouble Maker \$30,050 40. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna 7. \$29,255 Torpedo Away \$18,000 41. William Sandeman 19. \$28,218 Gazing \$17,850 42. Bruno Schickedanz 2. \$28,006 Rio Norte \$28,006 43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9. \$27,206 Golden Cowboy \$22,244 44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9. \$26,730 Daytona Beach \$26,730 45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc 24. \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride \$11,481 46. Hollendorfer LLC 8. \$26,022 Mixo \$25,305 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
35. Homestretch Farms Inc. 15. \$32,860 So Figure It Out \$18,450 36. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallett. 8. \$31,010 Cody's Choice \$31,010 37. Beate Holshouser 21. \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable 16. \$30,713 Huggy Bear \$10,323 39. Chad Littlefield and John Xitco 5. \$30,050 Uno Trouble Maker \$30,050 40. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna 7. \$29,255 Torpedo Away \$18,000 41. William Sandeman 19. \$28,218 Gazing \$17,850 42. Bruno Schickedanz 2. \$28,006 Rio Norte \$28,006 43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9. \$27,206 Golden Cowboy \$22,244 44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9. \$26,730 Daytona Beach \$26,730 45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc. 24. \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride \$11,481 46. Hollendorfer LLC 8. \$26,205 Percy's Bluff \$25,305 47. Jeannette Kirschman 5. \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
36. Pamela Gibson and Maureen Hallett. 8 \$31,010 Cody's Choice \$31,010 37. Beate Holshouser 21 \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable 16 \$30,713 Huggy Bear \$10,323 39. Chad Littlefield and John Xitco 5 \$30,050 Uno Trouble Maker \$30,050 40. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna 7 \$29,255 Torpedo Away \$18,000 41. William Sandeman 19 \$28,218 Gazing \$17,850 42. Bruno Schickedanz 2 \$28,006 Rio Norte \$28,006 43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9 \$27,206 Golden Cowboy \$22,244 44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9 \$26,730 Daytona Beach \$26,730 45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc 24 \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride \$11,481 46. Hollendorfer LLC 8 \$26,205 Percy's Bluff \$25,305 47. Jeannette Kirschman 5 \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18 \$25,872 What'd I Miss \$22,192 4						
37. Beate Holshouser 21 \$30,880 Brooks Harbor \$13,610 38. Still Dreaming Stable 16 \$30,713 Huggy Bear \$10,323 39. Chad Littlefield and John Xitco 5 \$30,050 Uno Trouble Maker \$30,050 40. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna 7 \$29,255 Torpedo Away \$18,000 41. William Sandeman 19 \$28,218 Gazing \$17,850 42. Bruno Schickedanz 2 \$28,006 Rio Norte \$28,006 43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9 \$27,206 Golden Cowboy \$22,244 44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9 \$26,730 Daytona Beach \$26,730 45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc 24 \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride \$11,481 46. Hollendorfer LLC 8 \$26,205 Percy's Bluff \$25,305 47. Jeannette Kirschman 5 \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18 \$25,872 What'd I Miss \$22,192 49. Alan Bozell 21 \$25,440 Cats Touch \$14,465		Homestretch Farms Inc.	15	\$32,860		
38. Still Dreaming Stable 16. \$30,713 Huggy Bear. \$10,323 39. Chad Littlefield and John Xitco 5. \$30,050 Uno Trouble Maker. \$30,050 40. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna. 7. \$29,255 Torpedo Away. \$18,000 41. William Sandeman 19. \$28,218 Gazing. \$17,850 42. Bruno Schickedanz 2. \$28,006 Rio Norte. \$28,006 43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9. \$27,206 Golden Cowboy. \$22,244 44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9. \$26,730 Daytona Beach. \$26,730 45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc. 24. \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride. \$11,481 46. Hollendorfer LLC. 8. \$26,205 Percy's Bluff. \$25,305 47. Jeannette Kirschman 5. \$26,022 Mixo. \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18. \$25,872 What'd I Miss. \$22,192 49. Alan Bozell 21. \$25,440 Cats Touch. \$14,465						
39. Chad Littlefield and John Xitco 5 \$30,050 Uno Trouble Maker \$30,050 40. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna 7 \$29,255 Torpedo Away \$18,000 41. William Sandeman 19 \$28,218 Gazing \$17,850 42. Bruno Schickedanz 2 \$28,006 Rio Norte \$28,006 43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9 \$27,206 Golden Cowboy \$22,244 44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9 \$26,730 Daytona Beach \$26,730 45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc 24 \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride \$11,481 46. Hollendorfer LLC 8 \$26,205 Percy's Bluff \$25,305 47. Jeannette Kirschman 5 \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18 \$25,872 What'd I Miss \$22,192 49. Alan Bozell 21 \$25,440 Cats Touch \$14,465						
40. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna 7 \$29,255 Torpedo Away \$18,000 41. William Sandeman 19 \$28,218 Gazing \$17,850 42. Bruno Schickedanz 2 \$28,006 Rio Norte \$28,006 43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9 \$27,206 Golden Cowboy \$22,244 44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9 \$26,730 Daytona Beach \$26,730 45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc 24 \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride \$11,481 46. Hollendorfer LLC 8 \$26,205 Percy's Bluff \$25,305 47. Jeannette Kirschman 5 \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18 \$25,872 What'd I Miss \$22,192 49. Alan Bozell 21 \$25,440 Cats Touch \$14,465						
41. William Sandeman 19 \$28,218 Gazing \$17,850 42. Bruno Schickedanz 2 \$28,006 Rio Norte \$28,006 43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9 \$27,206 Golden Cowboy \$22,244 44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9 \$26,730 Daytona Beach \$26,730 45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc 24 \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride \$11,481 46. Hollendorfer LLC 8 \$26,205 Percy's Bluff \$25,305 47. Jeannette Kirschman 5 \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18 \$25,872 What'd I Miss \$22,192 49. Alan Bozell 21 \$25,440 Cats Touch \$14,465	39.					
42. Bruno Schickedanz 2 \$28,006 Rio Norte \$28,006 43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9 \$27,206 Golden Cowboy \$22,244 44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9 \$26,730 Daytona Beach \$26,730 45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc 24 \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride \$11,481 46. Hollendorfer LLC 8 \$26,205 Percy's Bluff \$25,305 47. Jeannette Kirschman 5 \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18 \$25,872 What'd I Miss \$22,192 49. Alan Bozell 21 \$25,440 Cats Touch \$14,465	40.					
43. Big Bill and Company #1 and Cris Rongve 9. \$27,206 Golden Cowboy \$22,244 44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9. \$26,730 Daytona Beach \$26,730 45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc. 24. \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride \$11,481 46. Hollendorfer LLC 8. \$26,205 Percy's Bluff \$25,305 47. Jeannette Kirschman 5. \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18. \$25,872 What'd I Miss \$22,192 49. Alan Bozell 21. \$25,440 Cats Touch \$14,465	41.					
44. Howard E. Belvoir and Rhonda and Randi Ackerman 9 \$26,730 Daytona Beach \$26,730 45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc 24 \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride \$11,481 46. Hollendorfer LLC 8 \$26,205 Percy's Bluff \$25,305 47. Jeannette Kirschman 5 \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18 \$25,872 What'd I Miss \$22,192 49. Alan Bozell 21 \$25,440 Cats Touch \$14,465	42.					
45. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc. 24. \$26,423 I'z a Sweet Ride \$11,481 46. Hollendorfer LLC. 8. \$26,205 Percy's Bluff \$25,305 47. Jeannette Kirschman 5. \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18. \$25,872 What'd I Miss \$22,192 49. Alan Bozell 21. \$25,440 Cats Touch \$14,465					Golden Cowboy	\$22,244
46. Hollendorfer LLC 8. \$26,205 Percy's Bluff \$25,305 47. Jeannette Kirschman 5. \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18. \$25,872 What'd I Miss \$22,192 49. Alan Bozell 21. \$25,440 Cats Touch \$14,465	44.					
47. Jeannette Kirschman 5. \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18. \$25,872 What'd I Miss \$22,192 49. Alan Bozell 21. \$25,440 Cats Touch \$14,465	45.					
47. Jeannette Kirschman 5. \$26,022 Mixo \$26,022 48. Aithon Stable LLC 18. \$25,872 What'd I Miss \$22,192 49. Alan Bozell 21. \$25,440 Cats Touch \$14,465	46.				Percy's Bluff	\$25,305
49. Alan Bozell	47.	Jeannette Kirschman	5	\$26,022		
49. Alan Bozell	48.	Aithon Stable LLC	18	\$25,872	What'd I Miss	\$22,192
	49.	Alan Bozell	21	\$25,440		
	50.	Perez Stables LLC	12	\$24,640	Argumentative	\$24,640

Top 50 Washington Breeders

Washington's 50 leading breeders of 2018 are listed on this page, arranged in descending order by total 2018 Washington-bred progeny earnings in North America and those foreign earnings available as reported by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. In order to be included in any of the subsequent categories (number of wins, average earnings per runner or average earnings per start), the breeder must first have been included on the top 50 Washington breeders' list by money won. Any breeder may receive his or her complete 2018 statistics by contacting the editor.

	December (for all two 2010 Fermion and Fermions)	No. of 2018	4.4.	Average Earnings	Average Earnings	Farmed
	Breeder (Leading 2018 Earner and Earnings)	Starters	1sts	Per Runner	Per Start	Earned
	Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Pyscho Sister, \$126,870)					
	Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Rio Norte, \$56,456)					
3.	Nina M. and Ron A. Hagen (Guardian One, \$32,875)					
4.	Jean M. G. Welch (Marqula, \$88,865)	8	8	\$22,817	\$2,944	\$182,543
5.	Mr. and Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson (Flatter Cat, \$18,843)					
6.	John Roche (Copy Begone, \$41,640)					
	Bar C Racing Stables Inc. and Desert Rose Racing LLC (Sippin Fire, \$115,425).					
8.	Todd and Shawn Hansen (Fly Far Away, \$57,045)					
9.	Dunn Bar Ranch LLC (Invested Prospect, \$36,695)					
	()					
	Keith and Jan Swagerty (Bye Bye Sal, \$21,515)					
	Bret Christopherson (Boundary Bay, \$54,640)					
	Jeffrey and Doris Harwood (Hit the Beach, \$64,210)					
	Coal Creek Farm (Dedicated to You, \$35,095)					
	Oak Crest Farm (Mixo, \$43,342)					
	Clemans View Farm (Kaabraaj, \$24,277)					
	Connie L. Belshay (Money Inthe Starrs, \$39,440)					
	Quadrun Farm LLC (Gray Gem, \$33,105)					
	One Horse Will Do Corp. (No Talking Back, \$59,350)					
22.	Kara Lin Toye (Cheers and Prayers, \$55,821)					
23.						
	Robert F. and Phyllis Pulse (Snowball's Chance, \$9,430)	۱ 0	4	\$54,561 \$5,663	\$5,490 \$1.5 <i>11</i>	\$50 Q72
24.	Shady Valley Ranch (Cross Creek, \$34,372)	ວຸ ວ	2 2	\$3,003 ¢16.726	\$1,544 \$1,619	φυσ,973 \$50 190
	Steve and Sally Meredith (Corky's Luck, \$21,536)					
	Vince and Pamela Gibson (Cody's Choice, \$37,610)					
	Darrin Paul (Jupiter S., \$20,390)					
	Ron A. and Nina M. Hagen and Larry and Miriam Bonwell (Bullet Drill, \$24,295)					
	Ray McCanna (Hal's Buddy, \$42,950)					
	Don L. and Wanda Munger (Rough and Ready, \$11,427)					
	Prisco and Elizabeth Vacca (Pre Mo Diamond, \$10,993)					
	Allaire Farms (Cheese, \$13,565)					
34.						
	Homer Thoroughbreds (I'm a Sweet Ride, \$11,481)					
	Nina Hagen and Holly Sturgeon (Exit Sixty Slew, \$17,233)					
	Carnation Racing Stables Inc. (Goldie's Darlins, \$25,500)					
	Tom Grether Farms Inc. (Blingin, \$12,050)					
39.	Patricia Murphy and Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Always Enuff, \$30,530)					
40.	Iron Horse Racing LLC and Candi Tollett (Huya, \$23,587)		Δ	\$15 018	\$2,002	\$30,037
41.	Tim Donohoe (Ryan Walt, \$19,215)					
42.	Todd Pulse (Pistolpaknpreacher, \$26,873)					
43.	Jeffrey and Doris Harwood and Mullan and Pat Chinn (Daytona Beach, \$26,730)					
44.	Neil Knapp (Bernie, \$20,377)					
45.	Barbara Eakins and Shelly and Jonathan Nance (Emily's Gold, \$14,675)					
46.	Joe M. and Lola J. Sample (Bronze Warrior, \$24,285)					
47.						
48.	Margaret Johnson (Kamilche Gold, \$23,630)					
	Tim A. Floyd, James Broussard and Horseplayers Racing Club (Verynsky, \$16,6					
50.						
				420,207	+ .,	

Spring 2019

Leading Washington Sires 1987-2018

1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 2000 2001 2002 2002 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011	You and I Matty G Matty G Matty G Matty G Parker's Storm Cat	Sire Northern Dancer Northern Dancer Round Table Northern Dancer Drum Fire Northern Dancer Briartic Capote Capote Capote Capote Capote Storm Cat	Dam, Damsire Twill, Swaps Twill, Swaps Theonia, Fleet Nasrullah Twill, Swaps Yang, *Turn-to Twill, Swaps Tabola, Round Table Safe Play, Sham M'lle. Cyanne, Cyane La Chaposa (Per), Ups Star Gem, Pia Star Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Leading Juv. Sire Pirateer Staff Writer Drouilly (Fr) Knights Choice Son of Briartic Staff Writer Knights Choice Son of Briartic Tough Knight Jazzing Around Son of Briartic Demons Begone Son of Briartic Slewdledo Delineator Slewdledo Slewdledo Slewdledo Basket Weave Free At Last Free At Last Free At Last Matty G He's Tops Tribunal Matty G Cahill Road	Sire Roberto Northern Dancer Mill Reef Drum Fire Briartic Northern Dancer Drum Fire Briartic Knights Choice Stop the Music Briartic Elocutionist Briartic Seattle Slew Storm Cat Seattle Slew Seattle Slew Best Turn Wild Again Wild Again Capote Seattle Slew Deputy Minister Capote Fappiano	Dam, Damsire Joans Paris, Chieftain Twill, Swaps Provide for Me, Gun Shot Yang, *Turn-to Tabola, Round Table Twill, Swaps Yang, *Turn-to Tabola, Round Table Countess Courage, Captain Courageous Fantastic Miss, Jacinto Tabola, Round Table Roudy Angel, Halo Tabola, Round Table M'lle. Cyanne, Cyane Mountain Climber, *Grey Dawn II M'lle. Cyanne, Cyane Pass the Basket, Buckpasser Miss Blanche, Faraway Son Miss Blanche, Faraway Son Star Gem, Pia Star She's a Talent, Mr. Prospector Six Crowns, Secretariat Star Gem, Pia Star Gana Facil, *Le Fabuleux
2009	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star	Tribunal	Deputy Minister	Six Crowns, Secretariat
2010	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star
2012	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star
2013	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star
2015	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Private Gold	Seeking the Gold	Temper the Wind, Elocutionist
	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Abraaj	Carson City	Kris's Intention, Kris S.
	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Coast Guard	Stormy Atlantic	Vassar, Royal Academy
2017 2018	Parker's Storm Cat Atta Boy Roy eading sires.	Storm Cat Tribunal	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector Irish Toast, Synastry	Atta Boy Roy He's Tops	Tribunal Seattle Slew	Irish Toast, Synastry She's a Talent, Mr. Prospector
00-10	Jaumy Sires.					

Washington Broodmares of the Year 1987-2018

		9			
Broodmare	Year	Sire—Dam	Damsire	Leading Earner, DOB, Sex, by Sire	Money Earned
Loridown	1987	Barrydown—Sherri Ruler	Strong Ruler	Saratoga Passage, 1985, g. by Pirateer	\$800,212
Kitchies's Girl	1988	Quadrangle—Lady Ebony	*Tudor Minstrel	Honest John, 1986, g., by John Casey	\$120,057
Loridown	1989	Barrydown—Sherri Ruler	Strong Ruler	Saratoga Passage, 1985, g., by Pirateer	\$800,212
Whimsical Aire	1990	Messenger of Song—Silky Steel	Steel Blade	Mahaska, 1987, m., by Just the Time	
Press to Test	1991	Saltville—Rare Defense	Polynesian	Zama Hummer, 1988, m., by Knights Choice	\$214,355
Sunrise River	1992	Barbaric Spirit—What Next	*Tenerosa	Staff Rider, 1990, g., by Staff Writer	\$364,699
Tea At Ten	1993	Drone—Remuneration	Mississipian	Peterhof's Patea, 1988, m., by Peterhof	\$623,367
Highly Favored	1994	Favorecidian—Minie Ball	Swoon's Son	Favored One, 1992, m., by Son of Briartic	\$227,965
Miss Stevenes	1995	Lt. Stevens—Pywacket	Jester	Run Away Stevie, 1989, m., by Table Run	\$468,267
Isle of View	1996	Burd Alane—*Isle Lovagain	Combat	Comininalittlehot, 1991, g., by Just the Time	\$393,627
Sendosha	1997	Native Born—Seco's Tanana	Windy Tide	Classy Rolls, 1991, m., by Rolls Aly	\$75,306
Allazara	1998	Empery—Apsara	Dancer's Image	I. M. Bzy, 1995, g., by Kansas City	
Cocktail Talk	1999	Princely Native—Stress Test	Quadrangle	Cocktails Anyone, 1993, m., by Petersburg	\$242,545
Outofthebluebell	2000	Red Ryder—Nachez Bluebell	Star Envoy	Rings a Chime, 1997, m., by Metfield	\$606,315
Springhurst	2001	Lord At War (Arg)—Del Dun Gee	Bold Dun-Cee	Tali'sluckybusride, 1999, m., by Delineator	
Kildare	2002	Flying Paster—Tara's Hall	Envoy	No Turbulence, 1999, m., by Skywalker	\$200,855
Taj Aire	2003	Taj Alriyadh—Whimsical Aire	Messenger of Song	Tropics, 2008, h., by Speightstown	\$878,015
Crafty Court	2004	Crafty Native—Morning Court	Prince o' Morn	Court's in Session, 1999, g., by Petersburg	\$341,155
Takeaway	2005	Fly So Free—Table Frolic	Never Tabled	Hail to the NIIe, 2011, g. by Pioneerof the Nile	\$257,721
Pure Wool	2006	Relaunch—Sheepish Grin	Our Native	Pure as Gold, 2002, g., by Stolen Gold	\$476,444
Nightatmisskittys	2007	Al Mamoon—Skysweeper	Ack Ack	Dandy Dora, 2006, m. by Katowice	
Exploded's Girl	2008	Exploded—Western Starlet	Olympiad King	I'madrifter, 1998, h., by Slewdledo	\$291,212
Irish Toast	2009	Synastry—Bix's Bet	Just the Time	Atta Boy Roy, 2005, r., by Tribunal	\$602,276
Windsong Maria	2010	Exclusive Bidder—Krugerrand Queen	Turn the Trick	Makors Mark, 1997, h., by Son of Briartic	
Peaceful Wings	2011	Halo—Belle Gallante	*Gallant Man	Jebrica, 2008, g. by Liberty Gold	
Coup de Foudre	2012	Basket Weave—Lorrains Love	Sauce Boat	Absolutely Cool, 2007, g., by Absolute Harmony	
Julia Rose	2013	Basket Weave—Cure My Blues	Cure the Blues	Noosa Beach, 2006, g. by Harbor the Gold	
Striking Scholar	2014	Smart Strike—Degree	Vanlandingham	Stryker Phd, 2009, g. by Bertrando	
Bahati	2015	Horse Chestnut (SAf)—Drouth Willow	Premiership	Del Rio Harbor, 2011, h. by Harbor the Gold	
No Constraints	2016	Katowice—Nightatmisskittys	Al Mamoon	Citizen Kitty, 2012, m. by Proud Citizen	
Chedoodle	2017	Slewdledo—Chena	Chisos	Mike Man's Gold, 2010, g., by Liberty Gold	
Premo Copy	2018	Supremo—Soft Copy	Staff Writer	Castinette Dancer, 2000, m. by Ministers Wild Cat	\$219,164

44 Washington Thoroughbred

Leading Washington-bred Money Winners of All Time

Through December 31, 2018. Bold type indicates horses who raced in 2018.

	mougn	DUU	GIIIDGI	01, 2	LOTO. DOIG	type maicates noises who raced in 2016.					
Horse, YOB, Sire	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned	Horse, YOB, Sire	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
Saratoga Passage, 1985, Pirateer	22	6	3	5	\$800,212	Ten Across, 2000, Cisco Road	65	21	17	9	\$297,158
Military Hawk, 1987, Colonel Stevens		18	15	19	\$686,128	Aunt Sophie, 1998, Altazarr		10	5	7	\$297,155
Stryker Phd, 2009, Bertrando	33	11	5	6	\$631,011	Crafty Native, 1973, Native Born		16	20	9	\$295,254
Peterhof's Patea, 1988, Peterhof		16	14	6	\$623,367	Sempai, 1998, Bertrando		16	10	7	\$293,774
Rings a Chime, 1997, Metfield		4	5	2	\$606.315	Harmony Creek, 1986, Sensitive Music		7	1	3	\$292,347
-		4	5	2	φ000,313			,			
Atta Boy Roy, 2005, Tribunal	36	14	8	1	\$602,276	Foxy Sneakers, 1997, Son of Briartic	38	10	6	3	\$292,092
Wasserman, 2002, Cahill Road		13	15	14	\$599,091	Crystal Run, 1984, Table Run		8	9	4	\$291,252
Noosa Beach, 2006, Harbor the Gold		14	4	2	\$524,472	l'madrifter, 1998, Slewdledo		7	1	4	\$291,212
Captain Condo, 1982, Captain Courageous	70	30	16	7	\$511,695	Table Hands, 1977, Table Run		6	ò	3	\$290,595
		16	4	1				18	4	5	
Chinook Pass, 1979, Native Born	20	10	4	ı	\$480,073	Minutes Away, 1982, Just the Time	32	10	4	5	\$290,195
Funboy, 1991, Gumboy	49	13	8	9	\$478,180	Gallant Goalie, 1986, Gallant Best	109	37	16	21	\$287,894
Pure as Gold, 2002, Stolen Gold		7	3	1	\$476,444	Al Renee, 1991, Al Mamoon	38	11	8	2	\$285,534
Fast Parade, 2003, Delineator		6	2	Ó	\$475,013	Diglett, 1998, Alnaab		6	4	5	\$280,894
		12	10	6	\$468,267	Kobuk Country, 1975, Eager Eagle		17	11	11	\$280,364
Run Away Stevie, 1989, Table Run											
Reba Is Tops, 2004, He's Tops	30	14	6	5	\$464,267	Name for Norm, 1994, Jazzing Around	ახ	11	7	8	\$278,367
Refried Dreams, 1993, Lac Ouimet	51	15	5	5	\$453,570	Demon Warlock, 2000, Demons Begone	28	10	3	5	\$278,335
Cadette Stevens, 1988, Colonel Stevens		11	9	5	\$453,539	Edneator, 1996, Delineator		6	2	4	\$273,785
Sneakin Jake, 1987, Table Run		16	19	10	\$439,590	Tiger Slew, 1998, Rolls Aly		23	17	8	\$271,190
Moscow M D, 1989, Moscow Ballet		16	13	11	\$435,843	Abergwaun Lad, 1986, Island Whirl		16	4	5	\$270,575
Makors Mark, 1997, Son of Briartic	29	11	0	3	\$430,753	El Diago, 1996, Santiago Peak	75	21	10	7	\$268,933
Belle of Rainier, 1979, Windy Tide	//3	17	6	4	\$424,526	Sprink, 1978, Canadian Gil	5/	7	10	7	\$266,870
Snipledo, 1985, Slewdledo		17	6	7	\$409.905	Late Sailing, 1990, Capt. Don		11	8	1	\$265.419
					,						
Love All the Way, 1995, Majesterian		14	6	10	\$408,734	Son's Corona, 1995, Son of Briartic		4	8	2	\$264,913
Absolutely Cool, 2007, Absolute Harmony		12	13	11	\$406,892	Icksnay, 1992, Mighty Courageous		15	19	10	\$264,712
Legendary Weave, 1998, Basket Weave	45	9	8	10	\$406,350	Del Rio Harbor, 2011, Harbor the Gold	44	11	6	6	\$264,439
Classy Cara, 1997, General Meeting		4	0	2				-	-		\$262,352
Classy Cara, 1997, General Meeting	10	4	2		\$405,847	I. M. Bzy, 1995, Kansas City		7	5	6	
Taiaslew, 2000, Slewdledo		11	3	2	\$404,177	Slewsbox, 1997, Slewdledo		. 9	3	0	\$261,085
Kent Green, 1983, Jacango	102	13	14	14	\$395,469	Merlin of York, 1982, Table Run	96	17	14	14	\$259,875
Comininalittlehot, 1991, Just the Time	36	10	7	8	\$393,627	Random Gold, 2001, Personable Joe	52	15	10	8	\$257,847
Prairie Breaker, 1980, Sir Paulus	58	12	8	9	\$392,815	Peter's Pond, 1995, Petersburg	88	18	11	15	\$256,638
						•					. ,
Jazznwithwindy, 1994, Jazzing Around		18	10	15	\$391,739	Mustard Plaster, 1959, Mr. Mustard		17	15	6	\$256,010
Delicate Vine, 1984, Knights Choice		4	0	1	\$390,370	Tilt the Balance, 1975, Balance of Power		12	9	7	\$255,545
Chum Salmon, 1980, Gaelic Dancer	29	13	4	5	\$388,195	Mine Tonight, 1983, Upper Nile	45	10	5	7	\$254,844
Royal Reach, 1986, Son of Briartic		7	4	6	\$383,885	My Oooo Aah, 1992, Chisos		7	7	9	\$254,679
Hilco Scamper, 1983, Knights Choice		8	5	Ō	\$382,205	My First Lady, 1997, Caller I. D	32	12	6	2	\$254,620
		0	J	U							
Item Two, 1978, Gray Dancer	78	23	11	11	\$379,580	Flag de Lune, 1980, Flag Officer	15	5	3	3	\$252,147
Bonne Nuite, 1989, Knights Choice	65	16	15	14	\$376,161	Let Bob Do It, 1993, Percifal		5	3	1	\$251,960
Trooper Seven, 1976, Table Run		13	5	3	\$371,435	Pataha Prince, 1965, Strong Ruler		27	16	9	\$249,523
Jumron Won, 1998, Jumron (GB)		11	5	9	\$366,574	Advancing Ensign, 1985, Blue Ensign		-8	11	10	\$248,604
		9	3	1				8	2	1	
Staff Rider, 1990, Staff Writer	10	9	3	- 1	\$364,699	Guinevere, 1995, Fit to Fight	24	0	2	,	\$248,510
Firesweeper, 1983, Drum Fire	34	13	5	3	\$363,394	Timely View, 1994, Just the Time	28	6	8	4	\$248,488
Margo's Gift, 2005, Polish Gift		9	3	4	\$356,507	Tali'sluckybusride, 1999, Delineator		2	0	2	\$245,160
Ambessa, 1984, Holy War		18	7	6	\$352,235	Queenledo, 2002, Slewdledo		7	7	Ō	\$242,824
			4	9				8	10	4	
Marvelous Wonder, 1985, Pappagallo (Fr)		17			\$350,015	Cocktails Anyone, 1993, Petersburg	20				\$242,545
Seattletoo, 1989, Taj Alriyadh	66	20	18	7	\$348,415	Spring Trooper, 1984, Trooper Seven	31	12	6	3	\$242,544
T. D. Passer, 1987, Drouilly (Fr)	41	8	4	5	\$347,856	Full Power Ahead, 2004, Helmsman	66	16	8	11	\$242,386
Jebrica, 2008, Liberty Gold		8	5	8	\$342,253	Court Shenanigans, 1995, Petersburg		15	23	19	\$241,924
Indian Weaver, 2002, Basket Weave		15	25	10	\$341,668	Percy's Bluff, 2012, Raise the Bluff		18	10	8	\$239,438
			8								
Court's in Session, 1999, Petersburg		10		10	\$341,155	Great Threads, 1992, Son of Briartic		10	9	10	\$237,830
The Great Face, 2002, Cahill Road	16	7	2	2	\$340,159	Keen Knight, 1983, Knights Choice		15	8	4	\$235,698
Program Thief, 1996, Son of Briartic	30	4	Δ	3	\$339,864	Shes a Sure Bet, 1989, Staff Writer	20	8	5	1	\$235,300
Dash Eight, 1993, Son of Briartic		12	8	14	\$338,808	Mahaska, 1987, Just the Time		6	5	4	\$235,253
Avenging Passion, 1997, Petersburg		13	14	11	\$335,300	Snow Plow, 1979, Royal Ski		4	0	1	\$234,495
Mach One Rules, 2013, Harbor the Gold		7	9	4	\$330,876	Jellystone Park, 1989, Skywalker		11	5	7	\$233,653
Chalk Box, 1986, White Fir	57	13	9	13	\$330,824	Dutch, 1992, Just the Time	52	12	13	9	\$233,395
Point of Reference, 2006, Benchmark	97	10	4	7	\$328,687	Kolob, 1997, Consigliere (GB)	52	10	9	9	\$233,125
Billy's Echo, 1998, Personable Joe		8	7	6	\$323,808	Wild Cycle, 2004, Free At Last		10	14	8	\$232,791
Kittys Link, 1994, Mickey Le Mousse		10	8	7	\$323,376	Pheiffer, 1998, Lyphaness		8	6	6	\$232,270
Sabertooth, 1998, Petersburg		8	9	1	\$322,668	Gallant Sailor, 1983, Gallant Best		5	8	9	\$231,805
Pic O Them All, 1988, Drouilly (Fr)	92	24	20	16	\$320,919	Deacon Speakin, 2006, Timber Legend	63	8	13	7	\$231,532
Staff Riot, 1984, Staff Writer	22	7	3	2	\$319,285	A Little Bit Tipsy, 1985, Table Run	20	10	7	6	\$230,487
Slew of the Night, 1999, Slewdledo		9	12	5	\$318,822	Got You Runnin, 1982, Table Run		5	5	2	\$228,925
Smokin Mel, 1994, Phone Order		5	3	2	\$318,719	Midwesterner, 2003, Petersburg		9	7	2	\$228,425
Mike Man's Gold, 2010, Liberty Gold		19	5	8	\$317,193	Moonlately, 1977, Philately		13	10	13	\$228,150
Soft Copy, 1984, Staff Writer	30	11	6	4	\$313,153	Favored One, 1992, Son of Briartic	11	4	2	2	\$227,965
Fleet Pacific, 1994, Colonel Stevens		15	5	2		Zulu Whiz, 1981, Meritable		24	10	9	\$227,460
		15			\$313,058			24	10		
Loto Canada, 1977, Saltville		11	5	10	\$311,993	Que Facil Corazon, 1998, Mr. Easy Money		11	5	3	\$226,761
Melanyhasthepapers, 2001, Game Plan		5	4	8	\$311,152	Dancing Ovation, 1991, Northern Jove	43	7	5	5	\$226,575
Gadget Queen, 2004, Flying With Eagles	37	10	11	5	\$309,030	Norm's Nephew, 2002, Jazzing Around	30	7	7	4	\$226,373
L. J. Express, 1990, Basket Weave		21	7	2	\$306,230	We Will Prevail, 2000, Fit to Fight		20	10	8	\$224,974
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·											
Biggs, 1960, *Domingo		18	17	7	\$305,797	Thoughtuknew, 2002, Delineator		13	11	6	\$224,934
Super Seven, 1983, Trooper Seven	90	18	17	14	\$303,929	Slew Is King, 2000, Slewdledo	39	12	1	4	\$224,218
E Z Kitty, 2008, He's Tops		14	3	4	\$303,837	Whodatorsay, 1974, *Star Ice		9	17	10	\$223,936
Miss Pixie, 1997, Petersburg		8	8	13	\$301,619	Hot Metal, 1983, Drum Fire		14	23	21	\$223,628
I Wood Be a Winner, 1995, Knight Skiing		27	15	16	\$300,123	Allowance, 1980, Champagne Supper		10	10	19	\$223,270
1 11000 DO & 11111101, 1000, Killight Okillig		<i>L I</i>	10	10	ψυσυ, 120	raiowanoo, 1000, onampayno ouppor		10	10	10	Ψ220,210

History of WTBOA Mixed Sales 1981-2018

		Overall Sale	
Date	No.	Total Receipts \$2,476,200	Average
12-81	443	\$2,476,200	\$5,560
		1,868,700	
12-83	403	1,335,300	3,313
12-84	317	723,700	2,282
		678,300	
12-86	433	1,035,200	2,391
12-87	359	873,350	2,433
12-88	365	916,500	2,511
		855,900	
		1,053,800	
		980,200	
		645,054	
		704,600	
12-93	245	835,717	3,411
12-94	180	742,800	4,127
12-95‡	334	1,336,600	4,002
12-96	281	1,113,550	3,963
12-97	241	934,900	3,879
12-98	243	927,100	3,815
12-99	246	1,021,200	4,151
		1,625,800	
		1,104,250	
12-01	232	897,600	3,869
10-02	167	557,200	3,337
12-03	152	730,100	4,803
12-04	217	896,150	4,130
12-05	197	634,000	3,218
12-06	186	675,100	3,630
12-07	136	458,900	3,374
12-08	73	146,900	2,012
12-09	84	100,000	2,012
9-10§	41	50,800	1,239
9-11§	15	27,500	1,833
9-12§	14	16,200	1,157
		41,200	
		25,300	
8-15§	8	29,000	3,500
8-16§	8	7,100	888
		3,700	
		33,500	5,583

^{*}Dispersal of horses from the estate of Heather DeDomenico ‡Included dispersal of horses from the estate of Diane C. Kem **Dispersal of horses from 505 Farms, Narvick International, Agent §Session included in summer yearling and mixed sale; includes paddock session horses.



History of WTBOA Summer Yearling Sales 1968-2018

Date Sold Total Receipts Average Topper 8-68 .67 \$251,600 \$3,757 \$6,700 8-69 .74 .284,100 .3,859 11,500 8-70 .81 .199,900 .2,467 .10,000 8-71 .71 .320,000 .4,518 .17,500 8-72 .85 .401,300 .4,721 .23,500 8-73 .77 .365,500 .4,747 .25,000 8-74 .86 .484,300 .5,631 .16,000 8-75 .77 .467,300 .6,069 .17,000 8-76 .83 .772,600 .9,308 .38,000 8-78 .76 .858,300 .11,293 .45,000 8-79 .84 .1,388,100 .16,525 .52,000 8-80 .83 .1,572,000 .18,940 .90,00 8-81 .85 .2,098,000 .24,682 .110,000 8-82 .78 .1,515,000 .19,423		•	000		. •	
8-69	Date	Sold	Total Recei	ots	Average	Topper
8-70	8-68	67	\$251,6	00	\$3,757	\$6,700
8-71 71 320,000 4,518 17,500 8-72 85 401,300 4,721 23,500 8-73 77 365,500 4,747 25,000 8-74 86 484,300 5,631 16,000 8-75 77 467,300 6,069 17,000 8-76 83 772,600 9,308 38,000 8-77 76 858,300 11,293 45,000 8-78 77 999,200 12,975 140,000 8-78 77 999,200 12,975 140,000 8-8-80 83 1,572,000 18,940 90,000 8-81 85 2,098,000 24,682 110,000 8-82 78 1,515,000 19,423 70,000 8-83 91 1,787,700 19,863 85,000 8-84 96 1,543,500 16,078 45,000 8-85 151 1,307,000 8,656 45,000 8-86 142 1,278,200 9,001 70,000 8-87 155 1,636,900 10,561 3130,000 8-88 153 1,362,100 8,903 45,000 8-89 164 2,081,500 12,692 62,000 8-90 159 2,215,400 13,367 62,000 8-91 156 1,456,500 9,338 60,000 8-92 159 1,450,500 11,634 68,000 8-93 160 1,845,600 11,535 78,000 8-94 160 1,845,600 11,535 78,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-96 140 2,215,500 16,841 68,000 9-98 140 2,255,7800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,255,7800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,834 168,000 9-02 144 2,377,000 16,673 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 15,913 105,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-09 102 848,600 8,320 60,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 15,546 70,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-14 13,100,000 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,1000 16,056 57,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000						
8-72						
8-73	8-71	71	320,0	00	4,518	17,500
8-74	8-72	85	401,3	00	4,721	23,500
8-74	8-73	77	365,5	00	4,747	25,000
8-75	8-74	86	484,3	00	5,631	16,000
8-76	8-75	77	467,3	00	6,069	17,000
8-77	8-76	83	772,6	00	9,308	38,000
8-78						
8-79 84 1,388,100 16,525 52,000 8-80 83 1,572,000 18,940 90,000 8-81 85 2,098,000 24,682 110,000 8-82 78 1,515,000 19,423 70,000 8-83 91 1,787,700 19,863 35,000 8-84 96 1,543,500 16,078 45,000 8-85 151 1,307,000 8,656 45,000 8-86 142 1,278,200 9,001 70,000 8-87 155 1,636,900 10,561 130,000 8-88 153 1,362,100 8,903 45,000 8-89 164 2,081,500 12,692 62,000 8-90 159 2,215,400 13,367 62,000 8-91 156 1,456,800 9,338 60,000 8-92 159 1,450,500 9,123 50,000 8-93 160 1,845,600 11,535 78,000 8-94 160 1,861,500 11,634 68,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-96 140 2,215,500 15,825 95,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 15,913 105,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,1913 105,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-08 111 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-09 102 848,600 8,320 60,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-15 766 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000	8-78	77	999,2	00	12,975	140,000
8-80	8-79	84	1.388.1	00	16.525	52.000
8-81	8-80	83	1.572.0	00	18.940	90,000
8-82 .78 1,515,000 19,423 .70,000 8-83 .91 1,787,700 19,863 .85,000 8-84 .96 1,543,500 16,078 .45,000 8-85 .151 1,307,000 .8,656 .45,000 8-86 .142 1,278,200 .9,001 .70,000 8-87 .155 .1,636,900 .10,561 .130,000 8-88 .153 .1,362,100 .8,903 .45,000 8-89 .164 .2,081,500 .12,692 .62,000 8-90 .159 .2,215,400 .13,367 .62,000 8-91 .156 .1,456,800 .9,338 .60,000 8-92 .159 .1,450,500 .9,123 .50,000 8-93 .160 .1,845,600 .11,535 .78,000 8-94 .160 .1,861,500 .11,634 .68,000 8-95 .162 .2,427,900 .14,987 .120,000 8-96 .140 .2,215,500 .15,825 .95,000 8-97 .150 .2,560,100 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>						
8-83 .91 1,787,700 19,863 .85,000 8-84 .96 1,543,500 16,078 .45,000 8-85 .151 1,307,000 .8,656 .45,000 8-86 .142 1,278,200 9,001 .70,000 8-87 .155 .1,636,900 10,561 .130,000 8-88 .153 .1,362,100 .8,903 .45,000 8-89 .164 .2,081,500 .12,692 .62,000 8-90 .159 .2,215,400 .13,367 .62,000 8-91 .156 .1,456,800 .9,338 .60,000 8-92 .159 .1,450,500 .9,123 .50,000 8-93 .160 .1,845,600 .11,535 .78,000 8-93 .160 .1,861,500 .11,634 .68,000 8-94 .160 .1,861,500 .11,634 .68,000 8-95 .162 .2,427,900 .14,987 .120,000 8-96 .140 .2,215,500 .15,825 .95,000 8-97 .150 .2,560,100 <						
8-84 .96 1,543,500 16,078 .45,000 8-85 .151 1,307,000 .8,656 .45,000 8-86 .142 1,278,200 .9,001 .70,000 8-87 .155 .1,636,900 .10,561 .130,000 8-88 .153 .1,362,100 .8,903 .45,000 8-89 .164 .2,081,500 .12,692 .62,000 8-90 .159 .2,215,400 .13,367 .62,000 8-91 .156 .1,456,800 .9,338 .60,000 8-91 .156 .1,456,800 .9,338 .60,000 8-93 .160 .1,845,600 .11,535 .78,000 8-93 .160 .1,861,500 .11,634 .68,000 8-94 .160 .1,861,500 .11,634 .68,000 8-95 .162 .2,427,900 .14,987 .120,000 8-96 .140 .2,215,500 .15,825 .95,000 8-97 .150 .2,560,100 .17,067 .140,000 9-98 .154 .2,810,600						
8-85 151 1,307,000 8,656 .45,000 8-86 142 1,278,200 9,001 .70,000 8-87 155 1,636,900 10,561 130,000 8-88 153 1,362,100 8,903 .45,000 8-90 159 2,215,400 13,367 .62,000 8-91 156 1,456,800 9,338 .60,000 8-92 159 1,450,500 9,123 .50,000 8-93 160 1,845,600 11,535 .78,000 8-93 160 1,861,500 11,634 .68,000 8-94 160 1,861,500 11,634 .68,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-96 140 2,215,500 15,825 95,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 .68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125						
8-86 142 1,278,200 9,001 .70,000 8-87 155 1,636,900 10,561 .130,000 8-88 153 1,362,100 8,903 .45,000 8-90 159 2,215,400 13,367 .62,000 8-91 156 1,456,800 9,338 .60,000 8-92 159 1,450,500 9,123 .50,000 8-93 160 1,845,600 11,535 .78,000 8-94 160 1,861,500 11,634 .68,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 .68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838						
8-87 155 1,636,900 10,561 130,000 8-88 153 1,362,100 8,903 .45,000 8-89 164 2,081,500 12,692 .62,000 8-90 159 2,215,400 13,367 .62,000 8-91 156 1,456,800 9,338 .60,000 8-92 159 1,450,500 9,123 .50,000 8-93 160 1,845,600 11,535 .78,000 8-94 160 1,861,500 11,634 .68,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-96 140 2,215,500 15,825 95,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 .68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000						
8-88 153 1,362,100 8,903 .45,000 8-89 164 2,081,500 12,692 .62,000 8-90 159 2,215,400 13,367 .62,000 8-91 156 1,456,800 9,338 .60,000 8-92 159 1,450,500 9,123 .50,000 8-93 160 1,845,600 11,535 .78,000 8-94 160 1,861,500 11,634 .68,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-96 140 2,215,500 15,825 .95,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 .68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000						
8-89 164 2,081,500 12,692 62,000 8-90 159 2,215,400 13,367 62,000 8-91 156 1,456,800 9,338 60,000 8-92 159 1,450,500 9,123 50,000 8-93 160 1,845,600 11,535 78,000 8-94 160 1,861,500 11,634 68,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-96 140 2,215,500 15,825 95,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
8-90 159 2,215,400 13,367 62,000 8-91 156 1,456,800 9,338 60,000 8-92 159 1,450,500 9,123 50,000 8-93 160 1,845,600 11,535 78,000 8-94 160 1,861,500 11,634 68,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-96 140 2,215,500 15,825 95,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
8-91 156 1,456,800 9,338 60,000 8-92 159 1,450,500 9,123 50,000 8-93 160 1,845,600 11,535 78,000 8-94 160 1,861,500 11,634 68,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-96 140 2,215,500 15,825 95,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 </td <td>8_QN</td> <td>150</td> <td>2 215 <i>A</i></td> <td>nn</td> <td>12,002</td> <td>62 000</td>	8_QN	150	2 215 <i>A</i>	nn	12,002	62 000
8-92 159 1,450,500 9,123 50,000 8-93 160 1,845,600 11,535 78,000 8-94 160 1,861,500 11,634 68,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-96 140 2,215,500 15,825 95,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 <	0-30 Ω_01	156		nn	13,30 <i>1</i>	60 000
8-93 160 1,845,600 11,535 78,000 8-94 160 1,861,500 11,634 68,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-96 140 2,215,500 15,825 95,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000						
8-94 160 1,861,500 11,634 68,000 8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-96 140 2,215,500 15,825 95,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
8-95 162 2,427,900 14,987 120,000 8-96 140 2,215,500 15,825 95,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000						
8-96 140 2,215,500 15,825 95,000 8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000						
8-97 150 2,560,100 17,067 140,000 9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000						
9-98 140 2,357,800 16,841 68,000 9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>						
9-99 154 2,810,600 18,251 125,000 9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>						
9-00 147 3,013,500 20,500 185,000 9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000						
9-01 136 2,289,900 16,838 105,000 9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000						
9-02 144 2,372,100 16,473 120,000 9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-09 102 848,600 8,320 60,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
9-03 156 2,482,500 15,913 105,000 9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-09 102 848,600 8,320 60,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000						
9-04 151 2,546,800 16,866 92,000 9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-09 102 848,600 8,320 60,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000	9-02	144	2,3/2,1	00	16,4/3	120,000
9-05 150 2,693,900 17,959 100,000 9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-09 102 848,600 8,320 60,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000						
9-06 154 2,376,300 15,431 75,000 9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-09 102 848,600 8,320 60,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000						
9-07 176 2,146,600 15,190 80,000 9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-09 102 848,600 8,320 60,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000						
9-08 111 1,271,300 11,453 92,000 9-09 102 848,600 8,320 60,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000						
9-09 102 848,600 8,320 60,000 9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000						
9-10 80 832,400 10,405 80,000 9-11 75 926,000 12,347 105,000 9-12 75 833,200 11,776 55,000 8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000	9-08	111	1,2/1,3	00	11,453	92,000
9-11 .75 .926,000 .12,347 .105,000 9-12 .75 .833,200 .11,776 .55,000 8-13 .78 .1,212,600 .15,546 .70,000 8-14 .81 .1,300,500 .16,056 .57,000 8-15 .76 .1,413,900 .18,604 .80,000 8-16 .84 .1,431,400 .17,040 .78,000 8-17 .90 .1,162,100 .12,912 .67,000						
9-12 .75 .833,200 .11,776 .55,000 8-13 .78 .1,212,600 .15,546 .70,000 8-14 .81 .1,300,500 .16,056 .57,000 8-15 .76 .1,413,900 .18,604 .80,000 8-16 .84 .1,431,400 .17,040 .78,000 8-17 .90 .1,162,100 .12,912 .67,000						
8-13 78 1,212,600 15,546 70,000 8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000						
8-14 81 1,300,500 16,056 57,000 8-15 76 1,413,900 18,604 80,000 8-16 84 1,431,400 17,040 78,000 8-17 90 1,162,100 12,912 67,000						
8-15						
8-16						
8-17901,162,10012,91267,000						
	8-16	84	1,431,4	00	17,040	78,000
8-1871						
	8-18	71	977,8	00	13,372	85,000

<u>washingtonthoroughbred.com</u>

Breeding & Racing Statistics • Online Stallion Register • WTBOA Sales Information & Forms NWRS Forms • Foal Reports • Calendar & Reminders • Classified Ads • And more ...

46 Washington Thoroughbred

Leading WTBOA Sales Earners of All Time

Through December 31, 2018. Bold type indicates horse who raced in 2018.

		Year				
Horse	Sire—Dam, Sex		Consignor	Purchaser	Price	Earned
Smiling Tiger	Hold That Tiger—Shandra Smiles, c.			Jeff Bonde, Agt.	\$40,000 50.000	\$1,480,704
City to City Stryker Phd	City Zip—Stormbow, f. Bertrando—Striking Scholar, g.	10	El Dorado Farms Char Clark Thoroughbreds, Agt.	Mark Dedomenico Mona Hour	45,000	729,726 631.011
Peterhof's Patea	Peterhof—Tea At Ten, f.	89	Halvorson Bloodstock, Agt.	Roger L. Williams	11,500	623,367
Grillhouse	Metfield—Tinted Ivory, c.	98	Douglas Clyde	Nick Nosowenko	8,500	620,523
Rings a Chime	Metfield—Outofthebluebell, f.	98		Currie & Mason	26,000	606,315
Atta Boy Roy	Tribunal—Irish Toast, r.	06		Roy Schaefer	4,500	602,276
Time to Pass	Time to Explode—Parsifal, g.	89	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Bud Klokstad, Agt.	22,000	539,410
Funboy	Gumboy—Sunday Fun, c.		M/M Guy C. Roberts	Mark Hayden	3,200	478,180
California Diamond	Harbor the Gold—Carrie's a Jewel, c.	04	Critter Creek Farm	John Brocklebank Manuel Calvario	35,000 4,500	475,970 475,013
Fast Parade Refried Dreams	Delineator—Parade of Gold, g. Lac Ouimet—Country Jewel, g.		Czech-Mate Stables Rainier Stables, Agt.	Mike Pegram	15,500	453.570
Collect Call	Meadowlake—Negative Pledge, f.	00		Rod Rodriguez	250,000	434,000
Almost Golden	Golden Act—Admiral Minnie, c.		K & J Farm	Craig Roberts	11,000	427,270
Love All the Way	Majesterian—Lovewillfindaway, g.	96	Coal Creek Farm	Ron Crockett Inc.	27,000	408,734
Legendary Weave	Basket Weave—Graduation Time, g.	99	Chris & Nancy Webber	Curt or Lila Lanning	26,000	406,350
Classy Cara	General Meeting—Anastastia Honey, f.	98	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Sidewinder Inc.	25,000	405,847
Kent Green	Jacango—Dark American, g.	83 92		Mike McCann	1,900 19.000	395,469 393,627
Comininalittlehot Jazznwithwindy	Just the Time—Isle of View, g. Jazzing Around—Windy to a Lark, f.	95		Coyote Creek Farm Susan Kay Stables II	2,500	393,027
Chum Salmon	Gaelic Dancer—Saree, g.		CE Ranch	Gerald Schneider	8,000	388,195
Staff Rider	Staff Writer—Sunrise River, g.	90		Bud Klokstad, Agt.	46,000	364,699
Firesweeper	Drum Fire—Skysweeper, f.	84	Dale Leach, Agt.	Edwards Bloodstock	67,000	363,394
Margo's Gift	Polish Gift—Burgundy Jones, g.	06		Ken Alhadeff	10,000	356,507
T.D. Passer	Drouilly (Fr)—Nuera (Chi), c.	88		Jollie Four Stable	16,500	347,856
Polynesian Flyer	Flying Lark—Dalphin Dancer, c.		Ken & Barbara Hebard	Dorothy Grimm	9,200	346,525
Jebrica Indian Weaver	Liberty Gold—Peaceful Wings, g. Basket Weave—Go for Jackie, c.	09 03	Blue Ribbon Farm, Agt. El Dorado Farms	R & R Warren LLC Curt & Lila Lanning	15,000 30,000	342,253 341,668
Court's in Session	Petersburg—Crafty Court, g.	00		Dennis Ward	3,000	341,155
Program Thief	Son of Briartic—Royal Millinery, c.	97	McMurry TB Services Inc., Agt.	Mark Glatt	11,000	340,159
The Great Face	Cahill Road—Irish Toast, g.	03		Ron Crockett Inc.	21,000	337,159
Avenging Passion	Petersburg—Dubinnet, f.		M/M Guy C. Roberts	Karla Laird	1,600	335,300
Mach One Rules	Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat, g.	14	3	R. E. V. Racing	40,000	330,875
Flying With Eagles	Skywalker—Delightful Choice, c.			Dave & Jill Heerensperger	120,000	330,739
Fair Apache R. Baggio	Bertrando—Skipping Beats, f. Chimes Band—Taj Aire, c.	99	505 Farms Czech-Mate Stables	Rod Rodriguez Frank Lewkowitz	240,000 46,000	328,765 314,895
Soft Copy	Staff Writer—Castinette, f.	85	McMurry Bloodstock	John Roche	4,200	313,153
Melanyhasthepapers	Game Plan—One Last Bird, c.	02	McMurry TB Services Inc., Agt.	Ron & Susie Anson	40,000	311,152
Carrie With a C	Beau Genius—Nevercomesagain, f.	04		Ron Crockett Inc.	45,000	309,298
Crafty Native	Native Born—Quick-n-Crafty, c.		Takhoma Farm	Bob Mead	16,000	295,254
Harmony Creek	Sensitive Music—Sunrise River, c.	87	Savario Farm	Brian J. Maier	6,000	292,347
Foxy Sneakers	Son of Briartic—Ticky Tac, c.	98		Omar Aldabbagh	11,500 52,000	292,092 288,974
Nine Point Nine Al Renee	Tribal Rule—Cielo Dulce, m. Al Mamoon—Renee's Reflection, g.	14 92		Todd & Shawn Hansen Roger L. Williams	15,000	285,534
Island Echo	Eastern Echo—Foxy Island, f.	98	Northwest Farms, Agt.	North American TB	45,000	281,700
Diglett	Alnaab—Loridown, c.	99	Royal Match Stud Inc.	Rodger Lam	9,000	280,894
Yacht Spotter	Slewdledo—Sarna, g.	05		Mark Glatt, Agt.	36,000	279,745
Name for Norm	Jazzing Around—Brilliant Countess, c.	95	James & Linda Kirschman	Sangara/Thompson	7,200	278,367
Irguns Angel Son's Corona	Irgun—November Morn, f. Son of Briartic—Warna Corna, c.	99	McMurry TB Services, Agt. Blue Ribbon Farm	Jeff Bonde	14,500 42,000	276,155 264,913
I. M. Bzy	Kansas City—Allazara, g.		Prisco Vacca	Dave & Jill Heerensperger A. J. Segale	1,400	262,352
Catahoula Rose	Katahaula County—Norfair, f.	99	Paul L. Turner	Loren McDougall	5,000	256.934
Peter's Pond	Petersburg—Cassal Pond, c.		M/M Guy C. Roberts	Craig Roberts	5,500	256,638
Appealing Resume	Successful Appeal—Strong Credentials, m.	08	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Jeff Bonde, Agt.	14,000	254,417
Flag de Lune	Flag Officer—Bal de Lune, f.	82	Bennett & Strugar	McMinimy/McMurtrie/Weber	12,000	252,147
Timely View	Just the Time—Islandia, f.	95	Estate of Diane C. Kem Czech-Mate Stables	Curt & Lila Lanning	10,000 23,000	248,488 245,160
Tali'sluckybusride Spring Trooper	Delineator—Springhurst, f. Trooper Seven—Spring Event, f.	00 85	Fairwood Farms (R.L. Roeper)	Ron & Susie Anson Richard D. Wright	7,000	242,700
Notoriously	Cherokee Run—Silver Echo, f.	08	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Dave & Jill Heerensperger	92,000	241,915
Percy's Bluff	Raise the Bluff—Persephonie	13	El Dorado Farms LLC	Howard Belvoir	5,000	239,438
Great Threads	Son of Briartic—Ticky Tac, f.	93		Heerensperger/Sept. House	17,500	237,830
Shes a Sure Bet	Staff Writer—Bix's Bet, f.	89	Time Wise Farm	Alsdorf, Opas & Sadler	20,000	235,300
Ivanho	Broken Vow—Mybrowneyedgal	09	Castlegate Farm	Don M. Hopwood	26,500	233,820
Jellystone Park Dutch	Skywalker—Oh Shucky Darn, c. Just the Time—Lady Tavistock, g.	89 93	Northwest Farm, Agt. Dr./Mrs. A.L. Hallowell	Heather DeDomenico Harry Aleo	40,000 12,000	233,653 233,395
Kolob	Consigliere (GB)—	50	DI./ WII 3. A.L. Hallowell	Harry Alco	12,000	200,000
110100	Queens Guard (NZ), c.	98	Allaire Farms	Sidewinder Inc.	12,000	233,125
Wild Cycle	Free At Last—Northern Whirl, g.	04	Griffin Place, Agt.	Frank L. Gaunt	38,000	232,791
Reve Du	Gallant Best—Play the Pontiff, c.	85	Magic Mountain Farm	Ed Thompson	2,600	232,396
Deputy Sue	Silver Deputy—Lotareason, f.		Crooked Tree	L. S. Nordahl	55,000	231,226
Switzerland Midwesterner	Swiss Yodeler—Kid Friendly, g. Petersburg—Cider Slew, g.	04	Candi Tollett, Agt. M/M Guy C. Roberts	Art McFadden Curt & Lila Lanning	17,000 6,000	230,264 228,425
Midwesterner Zulu Whiz	Meritable—Zulu Lady, c.	82		Cliff Balcom, Agt.	3,500	220,423
Dancing Ovation	Northern Jove—Second Ovation, f.	92		Heather DeDomenico	36,000	226,575
We Will Prevail	Fit to Fight—Non Stop Chatter, c.	01	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Dave & Jill Heerensperger	105,000	224,974
Thoughtuknew	Delineator—Pe Ell Belle, g.	03	Woodstead Farm, Agt.	Junior Coffey, Agt.	5,000	224,934
Hot Metal	Drum Fire—Teekon, c.	84	A. Jo Postell	Mrs. Sidney Follin	27,000	223,628

2018 Washington-bred Foals (Yearlings of 2019)

The information in this listing is provided by The Jockey Club. Any errors should be reported to their Lexington, Kentucky, offices by calling (800) 444-8521. Yearlings are listed alphabetically by dam under their breeder. While this list is not complete, it is inclusive of all state-bred foals with a live foal report and/or those registered through March 7, 2019.

BREEDER

Horse, Sex, Sire—Dam

KAREN ANGELOS & KEITH SWAGERTY

Liberty's Finale, c., Liberty Gold-Bolshoi

Upon a Time, f., Raise the Bluff-Mocha Time

CLIFF C. & LESLIE C. BALCOM

Frisco Frills, f., Coast Guard-Tango Twist C Jaxon, c., Coast Guard—Wings Are the Way

BAR C RACING STABLES INC

Unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold-Back in Time Unnamed, c., Sixthirteen—Delicious Delight Unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold-Fresia Unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Litigious Unnamed, f., Tizbud-Out to Sea Unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold-Renowned Cat Unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold-Roar Baby Roar

BAR C RACING STABLES, INC. & DESERT ROSE RACING, LLC

Unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold-Bahati Unnamed, c., Sixthirteen—Carrabelle Harbor

CONNIE BELSHAY

Ms Congeniality, f., Atta Boy Roy-Great

Unnamed, c., Grazen-Our Monstarr

HOWARD E. BELVOIR

Unnamed, f., Abraaj-Lady Diva

BRET CHRISTOPHERSON

Unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold-Clever Bird Unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold-Flying Memo

JEFF & ALISA CISSELL

Unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Belladiva

CLEMANS VIEW FARM

Unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Bearlee Naked

DUNN BAR RANCH LLC

Unnamed, f., Abraai-Firetrail

TIM A. FLOYD, SCOTT HULSEY & CLARENCE PRUDEN

Unnamed, f., Firing Line—Chasing Demons

TIM FLOYD WARLOCK STABLES

Unnamed, c., Abraaj-Satin Bouquet

TIM FLOYD WARLOCK STABLES,

Unnamed, c., Haynesfield—Joanie's Hit

PRUDEN & BARRETT LAURIE KALLSEN-GEORGE

Orcadian Storm g., Parker's Storm Cat—Pretty Witty

VINCE & PAMELA GIBSON

Unnamed, c., Raise the Bluff-Nina Win

VINCE GIBSON & JEFF KELLONIEMI

Unnamed, f., Coast Guard-Duchess Debbie

GRASSHOPPER RACING STABLE, INC. & JACK & JILL FABULICH

Unnamed, f., Noosito-Magic Lily

MR. & MRS. WILLIAM T. GRIFFIN

Unnamed, c., Abraaj-Bella Campana

NINA M. & RON A. HAGEN

Unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Creme (Chi)

Unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Go Jackie Go Unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Lasting Kiss Unnamed, f., Abraaj-Moscow Symphony Unnamed, f., Coast Guard-Music and Me

Unnamed, f., Coast Guard-Music and Me Unnamed, f., Coast Guard-Oriental Dream Unnamed, c., Coast Guard-Winning Weave

NINA M. HAGEN & HOLLY STURGEON

Unnamed, f., Abraaj-Knight Raider

RONALD A. & NINA M. HAGEN, LARRY & MIRIAM BONWELL

Unnamed, c., Noosito-Ms Moscow Mattie

TODD & SHAWN HANSEN

Ethan's Animal, c., Animal Kingdom-Ethan's Baby

Unnamed, c., Declaration of War-Gadget Oueen

Unnamed, f., Verrazano—Scarred for Life Unnamed, f., American Pharoah-Striking Scholar

Unnamed, c., Declaration of War-Thunderina

ROGER J. HOFF

Bourbon Bandit, c., Parker's Storm Cat-Bourbon Baby

RAMER & CLARE HOLTAN

Unnamed, c., Langfuhr-Judicature

DR. & MRS. DUANE F HOPP

Unnamed, c., Grazen-Eclatante Unnamed, f., Grazen—Minimums Minimums Unnamed, c., Coast Guard— Sweethrtofsigmachi

HORSE HAVEN CREEK FARM

Unnamed, f., Lutes Gift-Lil Squirt Unnamed, c., Lutes Gift—Sensible Unnamed, f., Lutes Gift-Sweet and Speedy

KARL KRIEG

Lovetomakemischief, c., Curlin to Mischief –Love Makor

Top My Mark, c., Old Topper—Makinmymark Slew's Tiz Whiz, c., Slew's Tiznow-Ros's Girl

JOHN KVINSLAND

Midnight Luter, c., Lutes Gift-Snooty Gal

MR. & MRS. GREGORY F. LUCE

Unnamed, c., Dominus-Perfect Pie

BRIAN R. LUSK

Unnamed, c., Council Member-Platinum Kisses

ANTONIO MENDOZA

Unnamed, f., Sixthirteen-Miss Salome

STEVE MEREDITH

Tornado Slew, c., Dontmesswithkitten-Asuraslew

R. D. MOWER

Snowysnowflake, f., Sixthirteen-March Snowflake

OAK CREST FARM LLC

Unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Cape Grace Unnamed, f., Abraaj-Valour Road Unnamed, c., Abraaj-Victoria Cross

DR. RODNEY ORR

Tiger On the Prowl, c., Smiling Tiger—Trust Nothing

MR. & MRS. FREDERICK L. PABST

Unnamed, f., Nationhood-Deja Views Unnamed, f., Atta Boy Roy—Find Your Spot Unnamed, c., Abraaj-Peaceful Nation

JOHN PARKER

Unnamed, c., Atta Boy Roy-Dance With Effie

DARRIN PAUL

Unnamed, c., Haynesfield-Catherine Z's

Managingbrianna, f., Haynesfield—Joy's Jaguar

ASHLEY POTTS

Unnamed, c., Coast Guard-Carrie's Choice

RAINBOW MEADOWS FARM

Unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Battle Shout Unnamed, f., Sixthirteen-Lah Dee Dah Julia

RAINBOW MEADOWS FARM &

CHARLES ESSEX

Unnamed, f., Grazen-Bellomesa

JULIE A. SCOFIELD

Unnamed, c., Private Gold-Basketfulofdreams

CARL SEYMOUR

Pedal to the Metal, c., Harbor the Gold—Slews

CARL & DEBBI SEYMOUR

Mr. Bugs, c., Sixthirteen—Alpine Lass

ERNEST SHERMAN

Mitsuo, c., Abraaj—Daisy Clover

KEITH & JAN SWAGERTY

Unnamed, c., Gotham City-Bullysima Unnamed, c., Daddy Nose Best-Carrick Bay Unnamed, f., Mr. Rancho Vista-Chedoodlejan

Unnamed, f., Noosito-Chedoodlejo

Unnamed, f., Liberty Gold-Irene Flies Unnamed, f., Liberty Gold—Jacobita

Good Boy Roy, c., Atta Boy Roy-No Flies On Doodle

Unnamed, c., Gotham City-Pop's Bull

DR. GEORGE TODARO

Unnamed, f., Trickey Trevor-Humor Her Along

TOM GRETHER FARMS INC.

Unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold-Ruby Sparks

JEAN M. G. WELCH

Unnamed, c., Abraaj-Marquet Formula

MR. & MRS. EDWIN THEODORE WELCH

Unnamed, f., Coast Guard-Lady Yodeler

WARLOCK STABLES

Dance Fighter, f., Demon Warlock-Basket of Gold

Unnamed, f., Abraaj-Colethan's Cat Unnamed, c., Haynesfield—In Vitro

WARLOCK STABLES, CLARENCE PRUDEN & KEVIN LAREW

Unnamed, c., Cross Traffic—Royal Snowflight

Northwest Race Series Eligible Two-year-olds Class of 2019

Dam	Sire	Sex	1st Nominator/2nd Nominator	Dam	Sire	Sex	1st Nominator/2nd Nominator
A Tip of the Coin	Gallant Son	f.	Mel & Lori Mellick	Irene's Bonus Baby	Coast Guard	c.	Nina & Ron Hagen/
And One for Me	Gio Ponti	f.	Coal Creek Farm	nene o Bonao Baoy	Coust Guard	٠.	Bill G. Greenstein
Arctic Mist	Nationhood	f.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst	Isle of Wonder	Paytner	c.	
Asuraslew	Dontmesswithkitten	f.	Steve Meredith/John Parker		,		Randall & Rossi LLC
Athina Lee	Harbor the Gold	c.	Frank & Michelle Sample	Jacobita	Atta Boy Roy	f.	Karen Angelos
Awesome Liberty	Lucky Pulpit	f.	John Parker	Jadedite	Atta Boy Roy	f.	Drew Baker/Tara Homfeldt
Bahati	Harbor the Gold	c.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc.	Jasmine's Melody	Coast Guard	f.	Nina & Ron Hagen
Bama S	Lakerville	f.	Darrin Paul	Jet's Tradition	Revolutionary	f.	Dr. George Todaro
Basket Copy	Atta Boy Roy	f.	John Roche	Katie Get Excited	Uncle Mo	f.	Peter Redekop
Battle Shout	Harbor the Gold	f.	Petra Lewin/Mark Malnati	Katie Lane (Ire)	Animal Kingdom	f.	Mark Dedomenico LLC
Be Faithful	Gallant Son	c.	Chris Randall & Randall &	Kind of Naughty	Gallant Son	c.	Chris Randall & Randall &
			Rossi LLC				Rossi LLC
Bearlee Naked	Coast Guard	c.	Clemens View Farm	Kissem	Coast Guard	c.	Dean Essex, DVM
Bella Campana	Ministers Wild Cat	c.	M/M William T. Griffin	Knight Raider	Dialed In	c.	Nina & Ron Hagen/Tim Bankers
Betsy's Valentine	Coast Guard	c.	Nina & Ron Hagen/	Knight Weave	Abraaj	c.	Nina & Ron Hagen/
			Joseph Crawford				James G. Carlin
Bird Secrets	Sky Mesa	f.	Dr. George Todaro	La Mariah	Atta Boy Roy	f.	Tom & Becky Birklid/
Birthday	Goldencents	f.	Penny Jensen				Gary & Debbie Lusk
Blindsidehit	Competitive Edge	c.	Oak Crest Farm LLC	La Midnite Classic	Desert Code	c.	Paul Johnson
Brookie Girl	Harbor the Gold	c.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc./	Lady Yodeler	Coast Guard	c.	Jean Welch/Art McFadden
P			Gary & Debbie Lusk	Last Thoughts	Private Gold	f.	Roy Lumm
Brown	Abraaj	c.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst	Lasting Rose	Makors Finale	c.	I. M. Gorasht &
Camille C	Munnings	c.	Duane & Sue Hopp	T 17		c	J. Merriman-Cohen
Campanita	Vronsky	c.	M/M William T. Griffin	Laurel L	Abraaj	1.	Shellie & Todd Nicklos/
Carrabelle Harbor	Smiling Tiger	C.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc. M/M Frederick L. Pabst	Links Mr. Dunka	A I	£	Oak Crest Farm LLC
Cascade Corona	Atta Boy Roy	f.		Light My Ducks	Abraaj	f.	Dean Essex DVM M/M Elwin F. Gibson
Cat Splendor	Astrology	f.	Jody Peetz	Light Showers Limitless Alex	Linchpin	c. f.	M/M Elwin F. Gibson Charles Dunn
Cee's Hollie	Shanghai Bobby	g.	Peter Redekop	Little Cutie	Atta Boy Roy Atta Boy Roy	f.	
Chose the Cat Cielator	Linchpin Abraaj	c. f.	M/M Elwin F. Gibson	Little Cutte	Ана воу коу	1.	W. R. & Marilyn Wulff/ Sylvia McCready
Citizenship	Fast Anna	1. C.	Ron Crockett Inc. Dr. George Todaro	Long Approach	Bodemeister	f.	James G. Carlin
Clever Bird	Harbor the Gold	f.	Bret Christopherson	Lumen Took It	Atta Boy Roy	f.	Jody Peetz
Colethan's Cat	Vronsky	g.	Tim Floyd	Matching Skies	Atta Boy Roy	f.	M/M William T. Griffin
Courtroom Charmer	Girolamo	f.	M/M William T. Griffin & Ron	Me Oh Me Oh My	Abraaj	f.	Dean Essex, DVM
Courtroom Charmer	Girolamo	1.	Crockett Inc./Ron Crockett Inc.	Melody Lin	Palace	f.	Blaine Wright
Crafty Diva	Atta Boy Roy	c.	Jean Welch/Willie Edwards	Mia and Molly	Constitution	f.	Mark Dedomenico LLC
Crafty Vanessa	Nationhood	f.	Victor & Ann Bahna	Miss Lafayette	Creative Cause	f.	DiPietro Thoroughbreds
Creole Delights	Boisterous	f.	Prisco Vacca/	Miss Salome	Sixthirteen	f.	Chris Stenslie
Credic Bengins	Doisterous	••	One Horse Will Do Corp.	Miss Sandra Sue	Atta Boy Roy	f.	Ann & Tom Birklid/Ann Birklid
Crowning Camilla	Abraaj	c.	Nina & Ron Hagen/Wally Jenne	Mo'orea Island	Successful Appeal	f.	William Brewer
Daisy Clover	Abraaj	f.	Ramer Holtan	Muchas Coronas	Nationhood	f.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Delicious Delight	Harbor the Gold	f.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc./	My Cozy Angel	Midshipman	f.	Blaine D. Wright
Ç			Gordon Twilegar	My Red Lady	Informed	f.	Art McFadden
Discreet Miss	Demon Warlock	f.	Tim Floyd	No Flies On Doodle	Atta Boy Roy	f.	Keith Swagerty
Dixie Dreamin	First Defense	f.	M/M William T. Griffin	Nushka	Midshipman	c.	Wally Jenne
East Side Charley	Karakontie (Jpn)	c.	Jeff Metz	One for You	Broken Vow	c.	Coal Creek Farm
Easy On My Heart	Ministers Wild Cat	f.	Jody Peetz	Oriental Affair	Abraaj	f.	Osceola Thoroughbreds
Eclatante	Abraaj	c.	Duane & Sue Hopp	Our Henny Penny	Harbor the Gold	c.	Jonathan Nance/Keith Swagerty
Elttaes Nite	Abraaj	f.	Shady Valley Ranch	Out to Sea	Shanghai Bobby	c.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc./
Emmy's Storm	Harbor the Gold	c.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc.				Henry Leong
Enter Back	Curlin to Mischief	f.	Willie Edwards	Pacific Ballet	Trickey Trevor	f.	Dr. George Todaro
Felice the Cat	Harbor the Gold	c.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc.	Parker's Jewel	Linchpin	c.	M/M Elwin F. Gibson
Find Your Spot	Munnings	c.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst &	Peaceful Nation	Line of David	f.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
			Grasshopper Stable	Point of Reference	Mucho Uno	c.	Tawnja Elison
Firetrail	Abbraj	c.	Charles Dunn/	Private Fortune	Atta Boy Roy	c.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
771 : 3.6	T 1 4 6 11		Osceola Thoroughbreds	Rallysima	Gallant Son	c.	Keith Swagerty
Flying Memo	Harbor the Gold	c.	Jody Peetz	Red Hot Bullet	Smiling Tiger	f.	Blaine D. Wright
Follow Your Shot	Atta Boy Roy	f.	Pat & Mullan Chinn	Regal Blues	Coast Guard	c.	Shady Valley Ranch
Forest Legend	City Zip	C.	Victor G. Bahna	Renowned Cat	Harbor the Gold	c.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc.
Free of Heart	Coast Guard	f.	Linda Swanson/John Parker Rick Kessler	Satin Bouquet Scolara	Abraaj Data Link	f.	Scott Gruender/Jeff Metz Rick Kessler
Friends With Macy Gadget Queen	Bourbon Courage Midshipman	f.	Todd & Shawn Hansen	Seven Affairs	Data Link Council Member	c. c.	John Shumate
Glory and Grace	Paytner	c. f.	Chris Randall & Randall &	Seven Fifty Misty	Harbor the Gold	f.	Roy Lumm
Giory and Grace	rayulci	1.	Rossi LLC	She's My Favorite	Coast Guard	f.	Nina & Ron Hagen/
Goodbye Cat	Tapiture	c.	Blaine Wright Racing Stable LLC	Sile s wry I avointe	Coast Guard	1.	Joseph Crawford
Grosse Pointe Anne	Pioneerof the Nile	f.	Peter Redekop	Siena'sgotapoint	Paytner	c.	Kama'aina Thoroughbreds
Ha Ha Tonka	Union Rags	f.	Peter Redekop	Silver City Lilly	Harbor the Gold	c.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc./
Head for Home	Race Day	c.	Tim Bankers	Janes City Ziny	Than bor the Gord	٠.	Roy Lumm
Hetty	Marino Marini	c.	John Parker	Silverclaw	Abraaj	c.	Michael Harrington
Hit a Star	Abraaj	c.	Jeff & Doris Harwood &	Skinny Genes	Majesticperfection	f.	Todd & Shawn Hansen
			Shady Valley Ranch	Slew Tunes	Abraaj	f.	Nina & Ron Hagen/
Holy Mama	Abraaj	f.	Scott Gruender		,		Raymond W. Loftis
Honky Tonk Rose	Paytner	f.	Lucarelli Racing Corp &	Smokin Passion	Atta Boy Roy	c.	Shellie & Todd Nicklos/
•	•		Randall & Rossi LLC				Tim Bankers
In Vitro	Abraaj	g.	Tim Floyd	Snowflake Obsidian	Smiling Tiger	f.	Joe & Lola Sample
Inquiry Miss	Algorithms	f.	Osceola Thoroughbreds	Special Holiday	Empire Way	f.	Mel & Lori Mellick

Spring 2019 49

Dam	Sire	Sex	1st Nominator/2nd Nominator	Dam	Sire	Sex	1st Nominator/2nd Nominator
Spoken	Munnings	f.	Todd & Shawn Hansen	Sweetpea	Marino Marini	c.	Jonathan Nance
Spot On Babe	Tapiture	f.	Ron Crockett Inc. &	Tenekee Tango	Don'tmesswithkitten	c.	John Shumate
			Nina & Ron Hagen	Thunderina	Munnings	c.	Todd & Shawn Hansen
Starlight Gem	Coast Guard	f.	Nina & Ron Hagen/Tony Loften	Tiz a Mistress	Awesome Again	f.	Tom Grether Farms Inc.
Startjumpin' Marnie	Heatseeker (Ire)	c.	Penny Jensen	Trainingat the Bar	Demon Warlock	f.	Tim Floyd
Stormin Sweetie	Abraaj	c.	Jennifer Webber/Joseph Crawford	Two to Get Ready	Tapiture	g.	Prescott Farms/Peter Redekop
Striking Scholar	Uncle Mo	c.	Todd & Shawn Hansen	Val de Saire	Atta Boy Roy	f.	Pat & Mullan Chinn
Sudden Departure	Nationhood	f.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst	Victoria Cross	Abraaj	c.	Oak Crest Farm LLC
Summer Rainbow	Lookin At Lucky	f.	Rick Kessler	Vitera	Justin Phillip	f.	Tony Loften
Sunbeam Music	Overanalyze	c.	Lucarelli Racing Corp &	Whatdidshesay	Dontmesswithkitten	c.	Quadrun Farms LLC
			Randall & Rossi LLC	Where's Papa	Street Boss	c.	Duane & Sue Hopp
Sweet Fourty	Include	f.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst	White Truffle	Linchpin	f.	Greg Luce
Sweet Nellie Brown	Jeramino	c.	Grasshopper Racing Stable/	Windy Sails	Coast Guard	f.	Clemens View Farm
			WTBOA	Wine and Spirits	Harbor the Gold	f.	Mary Pirone & Michael Dale
Sweet Swinging Ms	Coast Guard	f.	Nina & Ron Hagen/Wally Jenne	Winter's Quest	Justin Phillip	c.	Oak Crest Farm LLC
			·				

Equine Disease Quarterly

Reprinted by permission of Equine Disease Quarterly, University of Kentucky College of Agriculture, Food and Environment, Department of Veterinary Science, January 2019, Volume 28, Number 1.

Biofilm-Associated Endometritis

acterial endometritis (infection of the uterine mucosa) that is refractory to traditional antimicrobial treatment is a significant challenge to the equine breeding industry. A common survival strategy employed by bacterial pathogens is the formation of a biofilm, which is a complex and dynamic structure composed of aggregates of bacteria surrounded by a thick protective layer of exopolysaccharide. Biofilms confer resistance to immune mediated clearance by reducing the host's ability to recognize infection. Additionally, biofilms protect bacteria from antibiotics by providing a diffusion barrier and creating a microenvironment that slows down bacterial metabolism and replication, which makes them more tolerant to antimicrobial agents.

Using a model of equine infectious endometritis, we have clearly identified the ability of the bacterium Pseudomonas aeruginosa to form a biofilm with the uterus of the mare. The biofilm forms in multiple locations with the greatest amount of adherent bacteria occurring between the tissue folds and in the uterine horns. This suggests that a traditional guarded culture swab may mot be ideal for detecting biofilm-associated infections and a low volume lavage may be a better diagnostic tool. The bacteria are in greater numbers deep within the endometrial glands as compared to the luminal surface. To be successful in clearing these infections, treatment options will nee to be capable of penetrating deeper into the glands and tissue. For microscopic visualization of biofilms with endometrial biopsies, Bouin's solution provides significantly better preservation of the biofilm matrix on the surface of the endometrium as compared to traditional formalin fixation.

Bacteria residing in a biofilm can be up to 1,000 times more refractive to treatment with antibiotics as compared to free-living (planktonic) bacteria. The simple administration of more or a higher concentration of antibiotics has failed to eliminate chronic biofilm infections in both human and veterinary medicine. The goal in treating a biofilm-associated infection is to disrupt the biofilm material and kill the bacteria residing within the biofilm.

A series of in vitro (within a laboratory setting, such as in a test tube) studies were conducted to assess biofilm dispersal and/ or bacterial killing by antibiotics and nonantibiotic agents alone or in combination against Gram-negative bacteria (E. coli, K. pneumoniae and P. aeruginosa). Data would indicate the antibiotics and nonantibiotic agents are more effective against biofilms if administered concurrently. When dealing with bacterial infections protected in biofilms, the treatment period should be at least 72 hours in duration, with repeated treatments every 24 hours (i.e., a uterine infusion of the selected combination once every 24 hours for three consecutive days). Following this treatment protocol, the biofilm was completely disrupted and bacterial killing ensued. Assessment of antibiotic sensitivity of the offending pathogen(s) is still important as inherent genetic resistance of the bacteria involved will not be overcome solely by the addition of non-antibiotic compounds.

A recent *in vivo* study evaluated the intrauterine treatment of a preformed *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biofilm with a combination of ceftiofur and tris-EDTA or ceftiofur and tris-EDTA alone. Of five mares treated with a combination of ceftiofur and tris-EDTA, all effectively cleared the infection. This contrasted with only two of five mares treated with ceftiofur and one of five mares with tris-EDTA. The findings

confirmed greater efficiency in killing preformed biofilm within the uterus by using a combination of antibiotic (ceftiofur) and non-antibiotic (tris-EDTA) agents.

Advances in our understanding of the significance of biofilms in human and veterinary medicine will in time lead to improved diagnostics and more effective treatment modalities. Fortunately several therapeutic options are currently available to clinicians for the treatment of biofilm-associated equine bacterial endometritis.

Ryan A. Ferris, DVM, MS, Dipl. ACT, rferris@summitequneinc.com, Summit Equine Inc., Newberg, OR.

Commentary Excerpt

Late-term abortion is one of the most devastating issues horse breeders face. Every pregnancy represents a labor of love, with substantial amount of time, energy and money put into achieving the perfect foal. Every pregnancy loss raises questions concerning our ability to have prevented that loss and whether we could have done *more*.

I cannot stress enough the importance of sending all aborted foals, including fetal membranes and maternal serum, to a veterinary diagnostic laboratory. When breeders fail to submit abortions, it becomes more difficult to spot trends and, in turn, becomes more difficult to identify and respond to emerging threats. It's easy to justify only submitting abortions without an obvious cause; however, the overall health of the equine breeding industry relies on the submission of every abortion, every time.

Shavahn Loux, PhD, shavahn.loux@uky.edu, (859) 257-4757, Maxwell H. Gluck Equine Research Center, University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY.



AT THE TRACK

Roy H Repeats as Eclipse Award Winner; Stormy Liberal Named Top Turf Male

2017 Eclipse Award winner Roy H added his second male sprint championship title in 2018. Roy H, who races for Rockingham Ranch and David A. Bernstein LLC and is trained by Peter Miller, won the Breeders' Cup Sprint (G1) for the second time, along with tallies in the Grade 1 Santa Anita Sprint Championship and Grade 2 Palos Verdes Stakes. Roy H had a 3-1-1 record from five starts and earnings of \$1,660,000. He received 234 of the 249 available first place votes in the male sprint category.

The now seven-year-old More Than Ready gelding romped to a four-length win in his first start of 2019 when he took the \$200,000 Palos Verdes Stakes (G2) at Santa Anita on January 19 and pushed his total earnings to \$3,139,765.

Stormy Liberal, who won the Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (G1) for the second straight year, was named 2018 champion turf male. Also owned by Rockingham Ranch and David A. Bernstein LLC and trained by Miller, the gelded son of Stormy Atlantic—Vassar, by Royal Academy, is a full brother to successful El Dorado Farms LLC stallion Coast Guard. Stormy Liberal also won the Grade 3 Eddie D Stakes and Green Flash Stakes and had \$935,360 in 2018 earnings. Thirteen turf males received Eclipse votes, with Stormy Liberal outpacing runner-up Expert Eye (GB) 85 to 66.

On New Year's Day 2019 the now sevenyear-old Stormy Liberal ran second in the John Hernandez Stakes (G3) at Santa Anita.

Unbeaten Triple Crown winner Justify took Horse of the Year and champion threeyear-old male honors, while his breeder John D. Gunther was named top breeder.

The other Eclipse Awards were given to: Accelerate (older male dirt), Unique Bella (older female dirt), Sistercharlie (Ire) (female turf horse), Shamrock Rose (female sprinter), Game Winner (two-year-old male), Jaywalk (two-year-old female), Monomoy Girl (three-year-old female), Zanjabeel (GB) (steeplechase), Hronis Racing (owner), Chad Brown (trainer), Irad Ortiz Jr. (jockey) and Weston Hamilton (apprentice jockey).

2019 Sun Downs Racing Dates Modified Due to Extreme Winter Weather

The Washington Horse Racing Commission modified the 2019 racing dates

for Sun Downs at their March commission meeting due to weather-related issues in February and March. The Kennewick track will still run a six-day mixed Thoroughbred and Quarter Horse meet, but racing has been delayed by a week from their former April 20-21 opening and will now begin on the final weekend in April (27-28), followed by racing on the May 4-5 Kentucky Derby weekend and May 11-12.

Galilean Receives 2019 California Diamond Award for Leading California-Bred Two-yearold Auction Graduate

Neal and Pam Christopherson, of the Oregon-based Bar C Racing Stables, were presented with the 2019 California Diamond Award in recognition for breeding the leading California-bred two-year-old earner of 2018 sold at public auction: the multiple stakes-winning and Kentucky Derby (G1) hopeful Galilean. Produced out of the El Prado (Ire) mare Fresia and foaled at Harris Farms, the Uncle Mo colt led all California-bred two-year-old auction graduates last year with earnings of \$151,000.

A \$60,000 purchase by Quarter Pole Enterprises from the Bar C Racing Stables consignment at the 2017 Barretts August Select Yearling Sale, Galilean was sent from California to Eddie Woods Training Center in Florida for early conditioning and subsequently re-sold by Woods to West Point Thoroughbreds for a sale-topping \$600,000 at the 2018 Barretts Spring Two-year-olds in Training Sale.

Campaigned by West Point, Denise Barker and William Sandbrook, Galilean made his winning debut for Racing Hall of Fame trainer Jerry Hollendorfer in the \$100,000 Barretts Juvenile Stakes last September, becoming the only first-time starter in the race's 29-year history to accomplish the feat. Following a narrow second-place finish to California champion male Cruel Intention in the \$196,000 Golden State Juvenile Stakes, he closed out his 2018 season in December with a nine-length romp in the \$100,000 King Glorious Stakes.

Galilean kicked off his 2019 campaign on February 18 with a 4 1/2-length victory in the \$188,000 California Cup Derby. On March 16, Galilean finished third in the first division of the \$750,000 Rebel Stakes (G2) at Oaklawn Park in his first start outside of California. In his five starts he has a 3-1-1 record and \$336,000 in earnings. All of Galilean's races have been in stakes events.

Established by Barretts Equine Limited in

2016 as the McMahon Award, and originally named after Barretts co-founder and former president Jerry McMahon, the trophy was renamed in 2018 at McMahon's suggestion to honor the inaugural award winner: California Diamond, the multiple stakes-winning California champion bred by Stormy Hull and tragically lost in the San Luis Rey Downs fire in December 2017. Coincidentally, California Diamond was sired by perennial leading Oregon stallion Harbor the Gold, who stands at Bar C Racing Stables.

Percy's Bluff Retires to Down the Stretch

Percy's Bluff, Washington's 2016 most improved plater, has been retired from racing and now calls Down the Stretch Ranch (DTSR) in Creston home.

A 2012 gelding by El Dorado Farm stallion Raise the Bluff—Persephonie, by Conquistador Cielo, Percy's Bluff was bred by Nina and Ron Hagen and sold through their El Dorado Farms at the 2013 WTBOA Sale where he was purchased by trainer Howard Belvoir for \$5,000.

Unraced at two, Percy's Bluff made 44 starts during his four seasons of racing with an 18-10-8 record and \$239,438 in earnings. After starting his career for Belvoir and Rising Star Stable, Percy's Bluff was claimed three times, the last time for \$20,000 by National Racing Hall of Fame trainer Jerry Hollendorfer. He won 13 races while in Hollendorfer's care. In his final start, Percy's Bluff finished third in an allowance/\$62,500 claiming race on May 18, 2018, at Golden Gate Fields.

Down the Stretch Ranch was co-founded in 2015 by Hollendorfer, his wife Janet, and Boone McCanna. The ranch is a 501(c)(3) non-profit Thoroughbred racehorse retirement facility that connects injured or retired racehorses with United States military veterans.

"Percy's Bluff is doing great," said McCanna. "He will remain at the ranch. He has such a great personality and he will be great for therapy for our veterans and at-risk children."

On March 5, Persephonie, now 20, presented the Hagens with a full sister to Percy's Bluff, who according to Nina is a "beautiful filly and full of spit-fire! Wow, what a pistol!" (See Foal Reports, page 59.)

"Percy's Bluff gave so much to this industry and will still continue to do so much good for our veterans and at-risk kids," commented Nina. "I know he will become

the veterans' and kids' new best friend and favorite horse."

DTSR recently expanded their mission to utilize the ranch, horses, surrounding state lands and Lake Roosevelt to help serve underprivileged children. The children will have the opportunity to have an outdoor experience and also learn the responsibility of caring for horses and horsemanship skills.

For more information on Down the Stretch Ranch, go to: downthestretch.org.

2019 Portland Meadows Stakes Results

Led by the \$25,000 Portland Mile Handicap, the January 27 Portland Meadows card featured five stakes races for Thoroughbred runners.

The Portland Mile drew a field of ten. Emilie Kubinova Rosales and Tammy Boyer's Take Charge Deputy went off as the three-to-five favorite. He didn't disappoint, as the four-year-old California-bred son of Take Charge Indy—Promoted Deputy, by Deputy Minister, held a half-length advantage over 31-to-one longshot My Chief at the wire. Trained by Jorge Rosales and ridden by Jose Zunino, Take Charge Indy earned his fifth Portland stakes victory in a time of 1:39.43. The bay colt has won seven of his 17 starts and earned \$59,910.

My Chief, an eight-year-old Washingtonbred gelding by Harbor the Gold—Ms Melange, by Slewdledo, who is owned and trained by Howard E. Belvoir, outfinished Little Barn Racing and Michele Brasch's Atypique, a seven-year-old gelding by Tapit, by 2 1/2 lengths. WTBOA Sale graduate My Chief has earned \$94,219.

John E. Parker's three-year-old Broka won the \$17,500 Columbia River Stakes by 4 1/2 lengths. It marked the Californiabred colt's second start and win for Parker. The son of Cyclotron was ridden by Patrick Henry Jr. and is trained by Pablo De Jesus. Bar C Racing Stables' homebred Somethin'bout Iris, a sophomore Washington-bred filly by Harbor the Gold—Emmy's Storm, by Stormy Atlantic, was second, with Tamara Ruther and Dana Ryan's California-bred Fairfaithhills, by Thoreau, third. Somethin'bout Iris had scored a nine-length win in a maiden \$25,000 optional claiming (N) race at Portland Meadows on January 15.

In the \$17,500 Donna Jensen Memorial Stakes for older fillies and mares, Lisa Baze and Kyrie Patino's Lovethisbar went gate-to-wire to score her first stakes win in the mile race. Stakes-placed at two, Lovethisbar is a five-year-old Oregon-bred daughter of Roche Farms' Demon Warlock—Trainingat the Bar, by Valid Wager. It marked the seventh victory for the Rigoberto Velasquez trainee who upped her earnings to \$70,078. David Martin was astride for the win. Alvaro Fernandez's Goldie's Darlins ran second, two lengths in front of Sherry Plenty hawk and Ryan Fitzpatrick's five-year-old Iowa-bred mare Choteau, by Silver Poet.

The Sunday card also featured two \$9,000 starter stakes at a mile for Oregonbred runners.

Christi Betz's homebred Wings of Wisdom won the Mioland Starter Stakes by 10 1/4 lengths. Hailing from Robert Baze's barn and ridden by Patrick Henry Jr., it was the fourth win for the five-year-old gelding by War Power. Connie and Lee Erickson, Horseplayers Racing Club, Dan Warden and Joy Carlson's Forty Caliber, by Grindstone, was second, with Earl Miller's Burton Ernie, by Klinsman (Ire), third.

Mike Thompson-owned, -bred and -trained Staracrossthewater proved another easy winner in the Revillew Slew Starter Stakes as the five-year-old daughter of Salt Water out-dueled all others by 7 1/2 lengths. Staracrossthewater was ridden by Leonel Camacho-Flores. Mike Robbins and Tom and Marilyn Hughes' Luckrules, by Lucky J H, ran second, with Marjorie Avery's Tillicum Grey, by Klinsman (Ire), in third.

WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News

Splitthedifference, a stakes-winning three-year-old gelding by El Dorado Farms LLC's Private Gold—Persiflage, by Alphabet Soup, finished second in the \$10,000 Sophomore Stakes run at Portland Meadows on January 6. Bred in Washington by Ron and Debra Maus and trained by Debbie Peery, Splitthedifference races for Little Bar Racing.

Vander Kelen won a \$30,000 maiden claimer at Santa Anita in gate-to-wire fashion by 4 1/2 lengths on January 12. It was the second start for the four-year-old Kentucky-bred gelding that races for William Branch and is trained by Mark Glatt. The son of New Year's Day—Minstrel Lisa, by Vindication, had been purchased by Glatt from the Castlegate Farm consignment at the 2016 WTBOA Sale.

Goldie's Darlins, who had run third in the City of Roses Handicap in December at Portland Meadows, returned to the Rose City track to record her fourth win in a mile allowance test on January 14. The four-year-old daughter of former Pacific Northwest stallion Car Talk (Ire) races for Alvaro Fernandez and is trained by Pablo De Jesus. Out of the Free At Last mare Northern Cycle, Goldie's Darlins was bred in Washington by Robin Mason's Carnation Racing Stable Inc.

Smiling Tiger, a 2008 WTBOA summer sale yearling and multiple Grade 1 winner, was among the stallions profiled in the January 17, 2019, *Thoroughbred Daily News* in an article entitled "Regional Value Sires." The son of Hold That Tiger—Shandra Smiles, by Cahill Road, was California's leading freshman sire in 2017 and came back strongly in 2018 with 32 winners – including five at the black-type level. Smiling Tiger set a new earnings record for a second crop California stallion with \$2,218,461 after his daughter Spiced Perfection won the \$300,000 La Brea Stakes (G1) on December 26.

In addition to Smiling Tiger's 2018 Washington champion Baja Sur and two Oregon champions Sari's Tiger and Grinning Tiger, the Harris Farm stallion also sired the brother-sister champion combo of Spiced Perfection and Cruel Intention in California. Spiced Perfection earned the California horse of the year title, in addition to top three-year-old filly and sprinter accolades, while her younger brother Cruel Intention was lauded as state champion two-year-old male.

Silken Queen won a starter allowance at Golden Gate on January 21. Bred in Kentucky by Edward and Theresa DeNike, the four-year-old daughter of Artie Schiller—Miss Tropics, by Roar, and has earned \$49,115.

Cinderella Liberty, the daughter of Liberty Gold who had been voted Washington champion juvenile filly of 2005, was represented by her fifth winner, from six starters, when three-year-old California-bred Cinderella's Prince, by Brave Cat, won his second start, a \$25,000 maiden claiming race, at Golden Gate on February 3. Cinderella Liberty, who was bred by Claudia A. Canouse, produced full sisters to Cinderella's Prince in 2017 and 2018.

E Z Kitty produced her second winner when Highlander Racing Stable LLC homebred Blame It On Kitty won a \$50,000 maiden claiming race at Santa Anita on February 7. The three-year-old colt by Blame is the second foal for the 2013 Washington horse of the year, joining Martin Riggs, who also took his first win at Santa Anita. Both runners won mile turf races. E Z Kitty, a \$300,000-plus stakes-winning daughter of He's Tops who was bred by Jerry and Peggy Woods, produced fillies by Broken Vow in 2017 and Exaggerator in 2018.

Always Enuff, in her first start since winning an allowance at Fair Grounds in March 2018, finished second by a halflength in an allowance/\$50,000 optional claiming (N) race at Oaklawn Park on February 16. The five-year-old Washingtonfoaled daughter of Tiz Wonderful-Witchy Meeting, by General Meeting, races for David Mowat's Ten Broeck Farm Inc. and is trained by Grant Forster. In her next outing Always Enuff was runner-up by the same margin and in a race of similar conditions at the Arkansas track on March 17. Bred by Debbie and Rick Pabst and Patricia Murphy, Always Enuff has a 2-2-1 record from her five starts and earnings of \$76,105.

Ima Happy Cat won a 5 1/2-furlong allowance/\$62,500 optional claiming race at Golden Gate on February 24. The four-year-old daughter of Smiling Tiger out of Washington champion Infernal McGoon, by Wekiva Springs, races for Tim and Sue Spooner, for whom she won the 2018 Seattle Stakes at Emerald Downs. The Dan Markle trainee went over the \$100,000 mark after she finished second in a six-panel

allowance/\$62,500 optional claiming (N) race at Golden Gate on March 15. The half-sister to Washington champion and stakes producer Talk to My Lawyer was bred in California by Dale Mahlum.

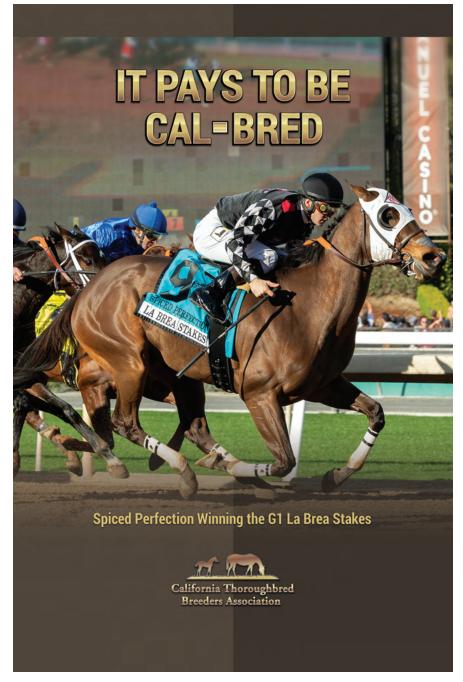
Ladyledue, a daughter of Slewdledo who was a Washington champion in 2008-09, produced her third winner for the Sather Family LLC when Limnery won a mile maiden special weight race over Fair Grounds' turf course on February 24. Trained by Brad Cox, the Kentucky-bred follows \$111,757 five-race winner Birdsone, by Birdstone, and Mylady Curlin, by Curlin, among Ladyledue's first five foals. On March 17, Mylady Curlin won a 1 1/16-mile allowance/\$50,000 optional claiming (N) race at Oaklawn by 3 3/4 lengths. Also owned and bred by the Sather family and trained by Cox, she improved her record to 3-2-1 from eight starts and upped her earnings to \$157,398. Ladyledue has a two-year-old filly by Colonel John named Colonel's Lady, a yearling colt by Latent Heat and is expecting a 2019 foal by Noble Mission (GB).

With a Furlong to Go – California and the Southwest . . .

On January 4, Ray McCanna's California homebred Shadrack, a sophomore gelding by Gig Harbor, took a mile maiden special weight race over Golden Gate Field's turf course. The runner is trained by Tim McCanna . . . Al and Sandee Kirkwood's homebred Smiling Annie won a 6 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race over Santa Anita's downhill turf course on January 10. The four-year-old filly by Smiling Tiger is the fourth winner for her dam Bootleg Annie, by Go for Gin, a stakes winner of \$520,726 and the dam of \$590,365 Grade 2 stakes winner Blackjackcat . . . Hollendorfer LLC, Mark Dedomenico LLC and George Todaro's Calf Moon Bay, a three-year-old Kentucky-bred daughter of Bodemeister, won for the second time when she took an allowance/\$80,000 optional claiming (N) race at Santa Anita on January 11. In her stakes debut, Calf Moon Bay ran third in the \$200,000 Las Virgenes Stakes (G2) at the Arcadia track on February 9. Todaro, All Schlaich Stables LLC, Hollendorfer LLC and Gatto LLC's Grade 1 stakes-winning mare Vasilika added her fourth graded win when she took the \$100,000 Megahertz Stakes (G3) at Santa Anita on January 21. On February 23 Vasilika won the \$201,404 Buena Vista Stakes (G2) at the Arcadia track. A \$40,000 claim, the five-year-old Kentucky-bred daughter of Skipshot pushed her earnings to \$938,595 with her 15-4-3 record from 30 starts. Dedomenico's Nice Work, a three-year-old Kentucky-bred colt by Midnight Lute, went gate-to-wire to take a \$50,000 maiden claiming race by 5 3/4 lengths at Santa Anita on January 27 . . . On March 2, Washington-bred Grav **Gem**, a four-year-old gelding by Matty G—Whatdidshesay, by Knight in Savannah, bred by Quadrun Farms LLC, won a 1 1/16-

mile allowance race at Golden Gate by three lengths and upped his earning to \$64,365 . . . Palladium, who had been moved up to second in the 2018 Gottstein Futurity, earned his second victory in a starter allowance at Santa Anita on January 13. Bred in Kentucky by Lee McMillin, Mary McMillin and Yakima-based **David Thorner**, the son of Graydar has earned \$55,465 for CTR Stables, Mark Schlesinger, Westside Racing Stable and trainer Doug O'Neill . . . Karl and Darlyne Krieg's homebred After the Lovin, a three-year-old Washington-bred gelding by Sought After, won a maiden \$30,000 optional claiming (N) race at Turf Paradise on February 2. The Valorie Lund trainee next won a \$10,000 claiming race at the Arizona track on March 6. After the Lovin is the first

foal out of four-time stakes-placed, \$121,050 earner Love Makor, by Makors Mark, a full sister to Krieg's 2012 Washington horse of the year Makors Finale and half-sister to the Kriegs' multiple champion Absolutely Cool. Love Makor has a 2017 colt by Gervinho named Love the Vino and a 2018 colt by Curlin to Mischief named Lovetomakemischief . . . In his first start of 2019, fouryear-old Minnesota-bred Mr. Jagermeister, a son of Blue Ribbon Farm's 2018 Washington leading sire Atta Boy Roy, finished third in the \$75,000 Phoenix Gold Cup Handicap at Turf Paradise on February 9. The 124-pound race highweight, Mr. Jagermeister races for sisters Kirstin Boice, Leslie Cummings and Valorie Lund, who is also his trainer. (Mr. Jagermeister was pictured in an article titled



"Minnesota" in the Spring 2019 issue of Trainer.) Mr. Jagermeister, who has won or placed in nine stakes, pushed his earnings to \$316,475 from his 13 starts. The six-furlong stakes was won by Minister of Soul, a threetime stakes winner and \$128,203 earner by Ministers Wild Cat. Minister of Soul is a half-brother to Oakhurst Thoroughbreds' stallion and \$492,130 stakes winner Raised a Secret, by Songandaprayer; \$283,157 stakes-placed Southern Image; and Sapphire Kid, who increased her winnings to \$118,335 after she won an allowance/\$20,000 optional claiming (N) race at Santa Anita on February 9. Raised a Secret, whose first foals hit the ground in 2019, was raced by Dr. Rodney Orr . . . Mr. Diplomat, a three-year-old Kentucky-bred son of Mr. Sidney owned by trainer Blaine Wright and Dallas Beckner, took a six-furlong maiden special weight race at Golden Gate by three lengths on February 10. Wright also trains Peter Redekop BC Ltd.'s first-time stakes winner Anothertwistafate, a Kentucky-bred son of Scat Daddy who was an impressive sevenlength winner of the \$100,000 El Camino Real Derby at Golden Gate on February 16. A native of Ukraine, Redekop, 84, was featured in an article in the March Canadian Thoroughbred titled "BC's Big Spender"... Horseplayers Racing Club's Conquest Cobra, a seven-year-old Florida-bred son of Pioneerof the Nile, won a \$25,000 claiming race at Santa Anita on February 15 . . . Uno Trouble Maker, a four-year-old Washington-bred daughter of Successful Appeal—Hope and Vow, by Broken Vow, won a Santa Anita starter allowance by 5 3/4 lengths on February 24. Bred by Todd and Shawn Hansen, the four-race winner of \$81,485 is a half-sister to the Hansens' three-time Washington champion Ethan's Baby . . . Splittin Havoc, a four-year-old colt by Twirling Candy bred in Kentucky by Ivor and Jack Jones, won a maiden/\$30,000 optional claiming (N) race at Turf Paradise on February 25. He is the fourth winner produced out of \$61,095 earner It's Stevie Time, by Quiet American. A daughter of multiple Washington champion Run Away Stevie, It's Stevie Time is also the dam of 2011 Washington champion and \$328,687 earner **Point of Reference**. Splittin Havoc races for Tim Bankers and trainer Manuel Ortiz Sr. in partnership . . . 2016 Washington sprint champion Kaabraaj, now seven, took a 1,000-yard mixed race by 1 1/4 lengths at Turf Paradise on March 10. He had finished second in an 870-yard mixed race at the Arizona track in his first race outside of Thoroughbred competition. Bred by Clemans View Farm, Kaabraaj races for Warlock Stables, Horseplayers Racing Club 240 and Saratoga West and is trained by Jeff Metz. The son of El Dorado Farm LLC stallion Abraaj out of multiple stakes producer Kaaaching, by River Special, has earned \$7,587 in his mixed races and an additional \$185,747 in Thoroughbred contests . . . Ten Broeck Farm Inc.'s Strip It Down won a starter allowance at Golden Gate by three lengths on March 10. The five-year-old Kentucky-bred daughter of Congrats is trained by Blaine Wright . . . Rozamund Barclay's homebred Algenon took his seventh win in a \$40,000 claimer at Golden Gate on March 17. The six-year-old Kentucky-bred son of Aragorn (Ire) has \$186,897 in earnings. Blaine Wright-owned and -trained Mal Verde, by Whatsthescript (Ire), ran second in the six-panel sprint.

With a Furlong to Go – East of the Rockies . . .

Nancy Vanier and Horseplayers Racing Club LLC's homebred Raintree Starlet, a three-year-old Kentucky-bred daughter of Get Stormy, won her second start, a Hawthorne maiden special weight race, by eight lengths on January 4. Three weeks later she won an allowance/\$62,500 optional claiming (N) race at Oaklawn Park. Raintree Starlet became a stakes winner on February 16 after she took the \$100,000 Dixie Belle Stakes at the Arkansas track. In four outings she has a 3-0-1 record and has earned \$120,100 . . . Flash n Go won a 6 1/2-furlong allowance at Delta Downs on January 18. The five-year-old daughter of Candy Ride (Arg) was bred in Kentucky by Northwest Farms LLC. She is a half-sister to seven-time Emerald Downs winner and \$119,030 earner Jerre to Carrie, both daughters of 2010 Barbara Shinpoch Stakes runner-up Kids Kooler, a mare by First Samurai out of Northwest Farms-bred and -raced Emerald stakes winner Bisbee's Prospect . . . Three-year-old Goodprofit, a Louisiana-bred daughter of Guilt Trip, scored her second stakes win in the LA Bred Premier Starlet Stakes at Delta Downs on February 9. The \$151,151 earner is out of \$126,153 Emerald Downs stakes winner Charming Colleen, by Charismatic. Charming Colleen is also the dam of multiple stakes winner Underpressure, a five-year-old son of Birdstone who took his ninth win in the \$60,000 Dixie Poker Ace Stakes at Fair Grounds on March 2. He has earned \$505,632 . . . Unbeaten threeyear-old filly Stonesintheroad, by Bustin Stones, won the \$100,000 Franklin Square Stakes at Aqueduct on February 23 by nearly four lengths. The \$123,200 earner is one of six winners out of the unraced Dixie Union mare Dixie Talent, a half-sister to Washington champions No Giveaway and Youcan'ttakeme, additional stakes winner Hail to the Nile and stakes-placed Miss Ballard and Melissa Jo. All six are offspring of 2005 Washington broodmare of the year Takeaway, by Fly So Free . . . Galileo's Star, a 2000 daughter of Lil E. Tee bred by former WTBOA board of directors member Jim Plemmons, produced her second graded stakes winner when Uncontested, by Tiz Wonderful, won the \$250,000 General George Stakes (G3) at Laurel Park on February 16. The \$391,893 earner is a half-brother to 2013 Arlington-Washington

Futurity (G3) winner Solitary Ranger, by US Ranger... Vinca, a three-year-old half-sister to two-time Eclipse Award-winning sprinter Roy H, led from gate-to-wire to win her first outing – a five-panel maiden special weight race at Gulfstream Park - by six lengths on February 27. Racing as a homebred for Calumet Farm, the daughter of Oxbow is the sixth winner out of \$484,510 graded stakes winner Elusive Diva, a mare by Elusive Quality bred by the late John and Doris Konecny out of their stakes winner and 2003 Washington broodmare of the year **Taj Aire**, by Taj Alriyadh . . . Three-year-old Cambier Parc became the fourth graded stakes winner out of Canadian Horse of the Year Sealy Hill, by Point Given, when she won the \$150,000 Herecomesthebride Stakes (G3) at Gulfstream Park on March 2. A daughter of Medaglia d'Oro, the \$1,250,000 Keeneland September sale graduate is a half-sister to Aithon Stable LLC's 2015 Emerald Downs champion sophomore filly Belle Hill . . . After running fourth against the boys in a 5 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race at Emerald Downs last September for trainer Michael Puhich, Mark Dedomenico LLC's Motion Emotion, by Take Charge Indy, was sent to the barn of trainer Thomas Van Berg at Churchill Downs. The Kentucky-bred filly emerged at Oaklawn Park with a pair of gate- to-wire wins. On January 25 she won a six-furlong maiden special weight race and then added a 6 3/4-length tally in a 1 1/16-mile allowance/\$75,000 optional claiming race on February 17. A \$55,000 Keeneland September yearling, Motion Emotion made her stakes debut in the March 9 Honeybee Stakes (G3) at the Arkansas track and finished second by one length to Chocolate Kisses in the 1 1/16-mile race. Motion Emotion has earned \$138,345.

AT THE FARM

Equine Guelph Launches Free Online Mare and Foal Care Tool

In February 2019 Equine Guelph announced its new "Mare & Foal Care Tool" (equineguelph.ca/marefoaltool), a free and interactive online tool to help users learn about reproduction in horses. The Mare & Foal Care Tool was designed and developed in partnership with PFERA, an equine reproductive biotechnology company, as a resource for horse owners and breeders.

This free online resource will take users through the complete cycle of reproduction in the horse, from preparing to breed a mare to caring for the newborn foal. Users can start with The Pregnancy Wheel, where they'll see how their foal will develop through pregnancy and learn what care their mare will need. They can experience the Mare & Foal E-Learning Checklist, an interactive module that will take users through the needs of the mare and/or foal before, during and after pregnancy. Finally, users can watch the Foaling Time Video and print the Foaling

Checklist Poster so they're ready when it's time to meet their new little one.

Tracey Chenier, equine reproductive specialist at the Ontario Veterinary College, provided her expertise in the development of the tool. In the Foaling Time Video, she covers the basics of predicting and monitoring foaling. Chenier highlights the importance of this information. "Mare owners should know the signs that predict foaling is close, and what normal foaling looks like. That way you can be there when your mare is foaling to be sure everything is going well. It might make the difference in having a live foal."

Farm Bulletin . . .

2015 AQHA World Champion Heza Dasha Fire, Washington's top-earning racehorse of all-time, was retired after he finished seventh in the December 15 Champion of Champions Stakes (G1) at Los Alamitos. The 2012 gelding by Walk Thru Fire had bled in the 440-yard sprint and was later found to have a foot abscess. From his 16-6-0 record in 25 starts the gelding had won nine Grade 1 events, including the 2015 Champion of Champions, a race in which he also finished second in both 2016 and 2017. The \$2,240,112 earner is one of only a trio of Quarter Horse runners to earn more than \$2.2-million. Heza Dash Fire was retired to the place of his birth at Don, Kathy and Shawn Meneely's S-Quarter K Ranch in Kennewick "to run and romp and watch the babies" . . . Tim Floyd and partners' nineyear-old stallion Pontiff had his initial foal born on January 30, 2019, in Kentucky. The bay filly is the first foal out of the unraced Midnight Lute mare Midnight Hope, a full sister to \$256,231 stakes winner Kelly's Humor, who placed in three graded events last year, including the Grade 1 Longines Test Stakes. Pontiff, a Giant's Causewaysired half-brother to Pulpit, stands the 2019 breeding season at Roche Farms for a \$2,500 fee . . . Al and Joyce Bell's Washington-bred stakes winner and breed influencing producer Cappucino Bay, 30, died on January 25, 2019, at their farm in Montana. A half-sister to 1988 Washington champion two-yearold colt Maharesred, Cappucino Bay won the 1991 Mercer Girls Stakes at Longacres and also placed in the Vallejo Stakes. The daughter of Bailjumper-Dubbed In, by Silent Screen, earned \$164,433 before her retirement to the breeding shed where she produced five winners, led by multiple Grade 1 winner and top sire Medaglia d'Oro (\$4,554,720), two-time Grade 3 winner Naples Bay (\$338,770) and stakes-placed Expresso Bay (\$344,285) . . . On the same day (February 23) her dam Premo Copy was named Washington broodmare of the year and her half-brother Baja Sur was lauded as 2018 champion two-year-old, Glen Todd's 2011 Washington champion distaffer Castinette Dancer foaled her third foal, a Kentucky-bred filly by Keen Ice. The 11-year-old Ministers Wild Cat mare has been booked to Orb.

AT THE SALES

March 2019 CTHS (British Columbia) Horses of Racing Age Sale

The Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society (CTHS-BC), Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association of BC (HBPA of BC) and BC Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association (BCTOBA) joined together as the Hole in the Wall Gang to hold a horses of racing age sale at Hastings Racecourse in Vancouver, BC on March 16. Of the 31 horses consigned, 18 were twoyear-olds, six were three-year-olds and the other seven ranged from ages four to seven. Of those, after three outs and one RNA, 27 horses changed hands for a \$251,400 gross (Canadian funds). Twenty-one of the horses sold were consigned by the Hole in the Wall Gang.

All of the Hole in the Wall Gang twoyear-olds were initially purchased with funds provided by the BC Horse Racing Industry Management Committee and all funds from the Saturday sale will be returned to the committee for industry enhancement programs.

Four horses sold for \$20,000 or more, including the \$24,000 saletopper, Hip 14, a two-year-old British Columbia-bred gelding by Bakken—Remarkable Lady consigned by Red Rock Farm that was purchased by Terry Jordon. Hip 12, a juvenile colt by Colonel John—Macha Glorita, was purchased for the second highest price, \$23,000, by Ole Nielsen, from the Hole in the Wall Gang consignment.

For more information about the sale, visit: cthsbc.org/horses-of-racing-age-sale1.

The 2019 Thoroughbred race season at Hastings opens Saturday, May 5, and runs through the October 26-27 weekend. The full schedule is available at hastingsracecourse.com.

Keeneland 2019 January Horses of All Ages

The 2019 Keeneland mixed sale was held January 7-10 with 1,554 horses cataloged. Sale officials and consignors had to be pleased with the results after both the \$51,048 average (up 32.6 percent) and \$20,000 median (plus 66.7 percent) showed significant gains over 2018 figures and the number of RNAs dipped from 25.9 percent last year to 22.4 percent. After 373 outs, the 916 horses that changed hands brought in a \$46,759,600 total, well above the 2018 figures when 909 horses sold for a \$34,996,000 gross.

Topping the venue for a record-equaling \$5-million was champion Abel Tasman. The daughter of Quality Road was purchased by Coolmore. Four other horses brought bids of \$500.000 or more.

Among the local buyers noted, Tom Grether Farms Inc. purchased two short yearlings: a Strong Mandate colt from the immediate family of Grade/Group 1 winners Desert Stormer and White Moonstone; and a Gemologist colt, the second foal out of a half-sister to Canadian Derby (G3) winner Edison.

Carl Grether also informed that Tom Grether Farms sold a yearling by Ghostzapper for \$225,000, which proved to be the highest priced filly to come out of the second session at the Kentucky venue.

Spokane horseman Tim Floyd and partners bought a filly by classic winner Oxbow who is out of a producing half-sister to stakes winners Global Power (\$409,132) and Pegasusbystorm.

Floyd's Warlock Stables name was on the ticket for a yearling filly by Algorithms. Her unraced dam – a daughter of 2018 leading damsire Giant's Causeway and a half-sister to three stakes horses, led by Grade 2 winner True Quality – has already produced five winners.

Agent Terrie Baze signed for a yearling filly by freshman stallion Liam's Map for \$25,000 for Dr. Duane and Sue Hopp. The first foal for her dam, a daughter of Tapit, both of the filly's second and third dams were stakes winners.

British Columbia horseman Glen Todd's North American Thoroughbred Company Inc. was an active buyer, signing for eight newly-turned yearlings. The five colts are by Fed Biz, Flat Out, Gemologist, Overanalyze and War Dancer. He also purchased fillies by Gemologist, Successful Appeal and The Factor, the latter is out of British Columbia Oaks winner Evelyn's Dancer.

Dana Halvorson's Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC signed for two young mares. The first is a \$93,720 winning daughter of Stormy Atlantic out of \$337,970 stakes winner and Grade 3-placed Tight Precision. The seven-year-old mare had been covered by Wildcat Red. The second mare, \$70,075 earner Goodlookinwife, is a full sister to 2012 Emerald Downs horse of the meet and \$464,325 earner Class Included. Both mares are daughters of Emerald champion A Classic Life. Six-year-old Goodlookinwife had been bred to Overanalyze.

Emerald Downs' trainer and Oregon horsewoman Debbie Van Horne signed for two yearling fillies for Wilwin Stable. The first is from the initial crop of Wood Memorial Stakes (G1) winner Outwork and out of \$609,038 stakes winner and six-time graded placed Unforgotten, a daughter of Northern Afleet who has produced four winners, led by Grade 1-placed Silverpocketfull. The second filly is by Champagne Stakes (G1) winner Daredevil, whose first crop reaches the races this year. She is the second foal out of the Duke of Marmalade (Ire) mare Beat of the Drum (Ire), who was a winner in England, China and North America, where she ran third in the Kathryn Crosby Stakes at Del Mar. This yearling's second dam is a half-sister to the dam of 2016 Emerald Downs Derby winner Opportunistic.

On the selling end of the equation, Yakima horseman David Thorner and his partners parted with their producing half-sister to Grade 1 winner Materiality and Grade 2 winner My Miss Sophia for \$170,000 to John Gunther, the breeder of 2018 Triple Crown winner Justify. Lilies So Fair, a 12-year-old daughter of Giant's Causeway and the dam of 2018 Gottstein Futurity runner-up Palladium, is expecting an April foal by Dialed In. Her 2018 filly by Orb brought \$30,000 at the sale.

Top Quality, the 2014 daughter of Quality Road who won or placed in eight Emerald Downs and Hastings Racecourse stakes for David Mowat and his Ten Broeck Farm Inc., was hammered down to WinStar Farm for \$335,000. The \$139,704 earning racing or broodmare prospect was conditioned throughout her successful racing campaign by Blaine Wright.

Other horses noted selling with a Pacific Northwest connection include Cholena, a seven-year-old mare by Indian Charlie who had been covered by Maclean's Music. A half-sister to graded stakes winners Dixie Chatter and Rumor, her second dam is Herman Sarkowsky's national champion and graded stakes producer Phone Chatter. The mare brought \$115,000.

Sauvignon Girl, a 15-year-old unraced daughter of Fusaichi Pegasus, is a half-sister to Emerald Downs stakes winners Taste the Passion and Bisbee's Prospect. Sauvignon Girl has produced two winners, including stakes-placed Mind Trappe, and was sold carrying a full sibling to that winner. Her 2018 filly by Fast Anna sold for \$18,000.

Dia d'Oro, a winning daughter of Tap Day out of Washington champion and Grade 2 winner Favored One, is the dam of an unnamed two-year-old colt by Violence that sold for \$25,000.

2019 CTBA January Mixed Sale

In an effort the fill the gap left by the departure of Barretts Sales, the California Thoroughbred Breeders Association (CTBA) offered a mixed sale at Fairplex in Pomona on January 16. A total of 154 horses, including three supplemental entries, were cataloged. After 32 withdrawals, 122 went through the ring with 81 listed as sold. The sale grossed \$589,300 with a \$7,275 average and \$4,000 median,

Topping the venue was a two-year-old colt by Merit Man out of the stakes-placed Aldebaran mare Seaside who was purchased by Florida trainer Bob Hess Jr. for \$60,000. A \$462,030 stakes-winning son of With Distinction, Merit Man's first crop of runners just turned three. Hess, who had trained Merit Man to three of his stakes wins, also purchased a two-year-old filly by the same sire for \$30,000.

A two-year-old filly by Clubhouse Ride, on a \$36,000 bid, was the highest priced distaffer. The filly was consigned by Havens Bloodstock Agency on behalf of Washington horsewoman Rozamund Barclay.

Tall and Sweet, a seven-year-old winning daughter of Lemon Drop Kid bred to Danzing Candy, topped all breeding stock with a \$32,000 bid from NW Management.

2019 Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Winter Mixed Sale

After the addition of 55 supplemental entries, Fasig-Tipton offered 531 horses in their February 4-5 sale held at their Newtown Paddocks in Lexington.

After 120 withdrawals, 411 horses went through the ring with 327 selling for a \$9,659,300 gross, \$29,539 average (up three percent from 2018's \$28,673) and \$15,000 median (up 42.7 percent).

Six-year-old broodmare prospect Cheekaboo, a Grade 2-winning daughter of Unusual Heat who earned \$367,393, topped the sale on a \$300,000 bid from K R Japan. The final mare through the ring, \$211,362 stakes-placed racing or broodmare prospect La Manta Gris, by Lemon Drop Kid, sold for the second highest price at \$275,000.

Among the horses purchased for \$100,000 or more was 2012 Emerald Downs horse of the meet Class Included, an 11-time stakes winner of \$635,526. Bred to top Louisiana stallion Star Guitar – who is the sire of her three other foals – she was secured on an \$110,000 bid.

John Parker purchased three horses. The first is a yearling filly by Liaison out of a young Grindstone mare. He also signed for broodmare prospect Delusionist, an unraced daughter of More Than Ready out of a winning half-sister to Emerald Downs stakes-placed Rainier Ice. His final buy was the winning four-year-old gelding Tizwayorthehighway, by Tizway.

Kara Toye's Moxie Bloodstock purchased \$63,542 stakes-placed El Rebecca, an 11-year-old mare by El Corredor, bred to Race Day, for Rick Kessler.

Terrie Baze signed for broodmare New London, a \$101,140 earner by Rockport Harbor carrying her first foal (by Klimt). New London is a half-sister to three stakes winners.

OBSC March Two-year-olds in Training Sale

Among those two-year-olds selling at the Ocala Breeders Sales Company (OBSC) sale in Ocala, Florida, on March 12-13, 2019, were three with Pacific Northwest connections. Hip 46, a Twirling Candy-Bella Cantu colt bred in Kentucky by Dr. Rodney Orr, who is a half-brother to Orr's 2014 Oregon horse of the year and Longacres Mile (G3) runner-up Boyett, sold for \$40,000. Hip 140, a Karakontie (Jpn)— Down the Well (Ire) half-sister to 2017 Auburn Stakes winner Aqua Frio, brought \$365,000. Hip 111, an Empire Maker— Queens Full half-brother to 2012 Emerald Downs champion juvenile filly Goin to the Window, sold post sale for \$100,000.

Overall, 309 juveniles of the 577 (with

168 outs) cataloged sold for a \$44,422,500 total, a \$143,762 average (down 12.6 percent from 2018) and an \$80,000 median (down 23.8 percent). RNAs went down from 29.2 percent in 2018 to 24.4 percent in 2019.

GENERAL

Correction

In the "Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Class of 2018 Inductees" article in the Winter 2018 issue it was mistakenly reported that Doris Harwood's first winner as a trainer came in 1991 at Yakima Meadows. Her initial winner actually had come three years earlier when Mary's Friday won at Longacres on June 9, 1988, for her original client (and still active horseman) Michael Pollowitz. We apologize for the error.

2019 WTBOA Board Officers Election

Officer election results are as follows: President, Dana Halvorson; 1st Vice President, Jim Engstrom; 2nd Vice President, Mary Lou Griffin; Secretary, Jenny Webber; Treasurer, Debbie Pabst; and Finance Committee member, David Israel.

2018 Oregon Champions

The Oregon Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (OTOBA) held their snow-delayed annual awards dinner on February 23.

Owner and trainer Jaqueline Smith's Cantchaco was named 2018 horse of the year and champion older horse or gelding. Bred by Larry and Gay Welliver, the 2010 gelding by Ochoco had a 9-3-0 record from his 16 starts last year and earnings of \$36,221. The now 16-time stakes winner had won four stakes in 2018 at Portland Meadows, Great Falls and Lethbridge. Oregon's top older male in 2017, Cantchaco now sports a record of 35-11-3 from his 74 lifetime starts and has earnings of \$148,861. He is one of three Oregon champions produced out of 2017-18 Oregon broodmare of the year Cant Woman, by Can't Be Slew.

Dr. Ryland and JoAnn Harwood's homebred Tappin the Keg, who won the Bill Wineberg Stakes, was named champion two-year-old colt or gelding. Also trained by Ryland, Tappin the Keg is from the first crop of Washington stallion Running Tap and out of the Harbor the Gold mare My Halo Is Rusty, a daughter of Oregon champion racemare Silver Patrona.

Dr. Rodney Orr's homebred two-yearold filly champion Sari's Tiger, who won the Janet Wineberg Stakes by nearly eight lengths, is out of Orr's stakes-winning Rubiano mare Sariano. A daughter of Orrbred Grade 1 winner Smiling Tiger, Sari's Tiger placed six times in her ten starts last year and earned \$32,666. Sari's Tiger, who is trained by Ben Root, earned her second stakes win in the January 6 Sophomore Stakes at Portland Meadows. 2017 Oregon champion Grinning Tiger was another repeat titleholder in 2018, after the gelded son of Smiling Tiger—Karlee's Kitten, by Pioneering, won the Oregon His Stakes and was runner-up in two other Portland Meadows stakes. In his six starts last year the half-brother to Janet Wineberg Stakes winners Jet Set Kitten and Kozzy's Kitkat had a 2-2-0 record and earned \$25,052. The now \$50,077 earner was bred by Patrick Cosgrove and races for Janet Cosgrove, Mike Cosgrove, Barbara Eakin, Steve Smith and trainer Jonathan Nance.

Carol Duby's sophomore filly Stay in Grace also earned her second straight champion title after she took the Oregon Hers Stakes. The now three-time stakes-winning daughter of Understatement—Bridled Style, by Grindstone, was bred by Dr. and Mrs. Jack Root Jr. and is trained by Linda Bartels Northam.

Older mare honors went to Lisa Baze and Kyrie Patino's Lovethisbar. A 2014 daughter of Washington sire Demon Warlock, Lovethisbar was bred by Tim Floyd's Warlock Stables, Kelly Dougan and Horseplayers Racing Club and is trained by Rigoberto Velasquez. In 2018 Lovethisbar – who is a full sister to \$72,132 stakes winner Redsolocup and a half-sister to stakes-placed Oldtoytrain - had a 3-3-1 record from her 12 starts and \$34,005 in earnings. The stakes threesome are among four winners produced out of multiple winner Trainingat the Bar, by Valid Wager. Twice stakes-placed at two, Lovethisbar won the Donna Jensen Memorial Handicap in January.

For the tenth consecutive year Bar C Racing Stables' Harbor the Gold led all Oregon stallions. He had a \$1,158,223 year-end total. In 2018 the son of Seeking the Gold had 50 winners among his 85 starters, which included nine stakes winners — led by a trio of Washington champions — and a dozen stakes-placed runners.

Trainer Jim Gilmour, who had a 15-12-18 record from 115 starts for a 13 percent win figure, 39 percent win-place-show statistic and \$61,273 in earnings, was named trainer of the year.

Longtime Oregon Thoroughbred industry leader Paul Hagemann was honored as breeder of the year and also named Oregon's 2018 TOBA winner.

Washington Thoroughbred Foundation Race For Education Scholarship

The Washington Thoroughbred Foundation (WTF) Scholarship, in conjunction with the Kentucky-based Race For Education, is available to a student attending a college or university in Washington state, pursuing a career in pre-veterinary medicine (equine emphasis), equine science, racetrack management, equine business or pasture management and equine marketing and/or communications as it pertains to racetracks, horse farms and other related fields.

To be eligible for this scholarship a student must have at least a 2.85 GPA and have an annual household income of less than \$75,000 or be financially independent from parents.

The deadline for the WTF scholarship this year is May 1, 2019.

For more information and an application go to: raceforeducation.org/programs/scholarships or thoroughbredfoundation.org/raceforeducation.html.

WTBOA E-newsletter Gate-to-Wire Recognized as Constant Contact All Star

For the eighth time in the last nine years, the WTBOA's e-newsletter *Gate-to-Wire* has been named a 2018 All Star Award winner by Constant Contact. The annual award recognizes the most successful ten percent of Constant Contact's customer base, based on their significant achievements using e-mail marketing to engage their customers and drive results for their organization during the prior year.

"We're happy to be recognized by Constant Contact for achieving strong marketing results and engaging with our customers. Constant Contact's tools have helped us to keep our readers and members informed in a timely manner about racing and breeding news and events, as well as crucial industry initiatives and reminders about important dates to remember," stated WTBOA General Manager M. Anne Sweet.

The WTBOA thanks all of our loyal readers for making this award possible.

Horse Power . . .

2009 Washington Racing Hall of Fame inductee Lenny Knowles was the subject of an article in the January 23, 2019, issue of the Sunnyside Sun titled "Legendary jockey remembered," which was written by Jennie McGhan. The article stated that Knowles' fellow Washington Racing Hall of Fame inductee, Gary Baze, had recently been inducted into the Central Washington Sports Hall of Fame . . . Graham breeder Connie Belshay was the subject of an article in the January 26, 2019, issue of BloodHorse titled "Northwest Passage" by Lenny Shulman. Belshay had bred two 2018 juvenile stakes winners out of her broodmare band of two. One small mistake was noted in the nice write-up. Abraaj, the sire of Money Inthe Starrs, stands at Nina and Ron Hagen's El Dorado Farms, not Blue Ribbon Farm . . . Multiple Hall of Fame rider Gary Stevens, who retired permanently from riding after a serious injury last November, is putting his prior acting skills and time spent as a television sport analyst to good use by joining FOX Sports/NYRA Live television programming as a racing analyst on FOX Sports Saturday at the Races. FOX Sports plans to televise 500 hours of NTRA racing in 2019, which is nearly five times more than the sports network televised in 2018 . . . Former Washington and California exercise rider Carolyn Conley, of Spokane,

has joined Kentucky Equine Research (KER) where she will work to help Thoroughbred owners and trainers with proper equine nutrition products. Conley, who also was a jockey agent for Brice Blanc and Stewart Elliott, has been a print journalist for the Dubai Racing Club and reported on live racing for HorseRacing TV . . . 2017 Washington Cup Sophomore Filly Stakes winner Grace Bay died in a freak accident in California in February 2019. The fiveyear-old daughter of Coast Guard raced for Bill Greenstein's Billy Speed Racing Stable for whom she won two races and earned \$66,339. Bred by Nina and Ron Hagen, Grace Bay was one of two stakes winners and eight winners out of the unraced Moscow Ballet mare Moscow Symphony . . . Idaho native and regular Turf Paradise rider Scott **Stevens** was named the 2019 George Woolf Memorial Award winner for his consistency and work ethics during his 43-year career as a jockey. He joins his younger brother, Gary **Stevens**, as the first brother duo to earn this prestigious award since its inception in 1950.

NEWS FROM THE JOCKEY CLUB

National Thoroughbred Incentive Program 2018 Performance Awards Winners

The Jockey Club Thoroughbred Incentive Program (TIP), which encourages the retraining of Thoroughbreds into other disciplines upon completion of careers in racing or breeding, announced the winners and other placings from its 2018 national performance awards program. The complete list of winners and participants is available at tjctip.com/PerformanceAwardsWinners.

The performance awards recognize Thoroughbreds accumulating the most points at all horse shows in each of the award categories and divisions throughout the year.

"We received applications representing 560 Thoroughbreds competing in more than 11,500 classes and divisions during the 2018 award year," said Kristin Leshney, senior counsel for The Jockey Club and the administrator of TIP. Winners will receive ribbons, prize money and a variety of prizes, including custom Horseware coolers, stall bags, duffle bags and jackets."

Thoroughbred Charities of America sponsored the Green OTTB Category for Thoroughbreds that last raced in 2016, 2017 or 2018.

State-bred or -residing performance awards were sponsored by the Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society – Alberta Division, California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, Kentucky Thoroughbred Association, Maryland Horse Breeders Association, North Carolina Thoroughbred Association and WTBOA. In addition, the

Thoroughbred Aftercare Alliance (TAA) sponsored a Performance Award for horses adopted from TAA-accredited organizations.

2018 performance award winners' photos will be posted on the TIP Facebook page at facebook.com/tjctip.

In addition to Christina Klein and her talented gelding Back to Wine, by Baquero, being Washington's top OTTB horse in 2018 (and for the third year in a row), the Yakimabased team finished first in the nation in the Western category and were named champion in each of the four divisions they were eligible for: Barrels, Pleasure, Trails and Other. Klein and Back to Wine also finished in the top place in the Halter/In Hand and Equitation categories and were sixth in the English Pleasure category nationally, but finished tops in the West. (See "Champions" copy in this issue.)

Finishing on top of the Thoroughbred Charities of America Green OTTB III (last raced in 2018) category was Lucky Tiger, a 2013 gelding by Rallying Cry ridden by Kate Sharkey who had made his final start on July 29, 2018, at Emerald Downs. Lucky Tiger was also named champion horse in the Other division among the OTTB horses who last raced in 2018. In addition, Washington-based rider Summer L. Crosby finished fifth in the OTTB III division aboard Coach Royal, a Kentucky-bred son of Lemon Drop Kid, whose final start had come in January 2018 at Portland Meadows.

Other Washington horses in the national rankings included junior rider Megan Farnsworth and Kactus Relevation, by Katowice. Farnsworth's mount was the champion in the Junior Western division and finished fourth overall in the Western category. They finished in first place in the Junior Rider Award In Hand/General and were second overall in that category. Their team was also reserve champion in the West and Junior competitions in the English Pleasure division and the West Equitation division. Nationally, they finished in fifth place in the Equitation category.

Also, Poet Aureate, a 15-year-old gelding by Liberty Gold, was named Champion Jumper West while ridden by Beth A. Novak, Alexis Novak and Markelle Linstedt. Tiz I Is (shown under the name Kodiak by rider Audrey Newbrey for owner Jenna Newbrey), by Cee's Tizzy, was Reserve Champion Low West Jumper. Best Hoff, by Peterhof, ridden by Kaisa Cannon, finished fifth in the Halter/In Hand category and was sixth place in the Western category; and Bucky B Lucky (shown as Lorenzo by Ruth Jelinek), by Kentucky Lucky, finished fourth in the Halter/In Hand category.

Overall quite a respectable showing as there were only 13 Washington-breds among the 560 Thoroughbreds competing in the TIP program last year.

Performance awards will again be available in 2019. They will be based on results in shows from December 1, 2018,

through November 30, 2019. The deadline for submissions is December 20, 2019. Updated forms are available at tjctip.com/ About/TBPAF. New for 2019, performance awards will be offered for Endurance and Obstacle Mileage.

A full calendar of 2019 shows offering awards is available at tjctip.com/CalendarOfEvents.

The third TIP Championship Horse Show will be held at the Kentucky Horse Park on September 7-8, in conjunction with the New Vocations All-Thoroughbred Charity Show. A class list is available at tjctip.com/About/CSF.

TIP also announced its youth ambassadors for the 2019 TIP Youth Ambassador Program. The 13 ambassadors come from 11 states – including Aubrey Newbrey from Washington – and cover multiple disciplines, including hunters, jumpers, eventing and dressage. Additional information about the Youth Ambassador Program can be found at tjctip. com/About/TBYPAM.

IN MEMORIAM

Fara Bushnell

Noted Thoroughbred insurance agent and longtime industry member Fara Bushnell, 59, passed on March 10, 2019, in Lexington, Kentucky. She was a close friend and business associate of Seattle bloodstock and insurance agent Claudia A. Canouse.

Judy Anne Essex

Anne Essex, 73, passed away on October 25, 2018. She was born on July 3, 1945, in Portsmith, Ohio, and was adopted at birth by Robert and Edith Taylor. The family later moved to Las Vegas where Anne graduated from high school.

Anne and future husband Dean were first introduced in 1963 by a client of Dean's who ran a riding academy in Las Vegas. They were married on November 27, 1963, and had two children, Charles and Nancy Lee.

In 1979 Dean sold his farm and veterinary practice in Nevada and moved his family to Snohomish County where they established their 70-acre Granite Falls Thoroughbred Farm. The former dairy has served as a stallion station, Thoroughbred nursery and has also started more than one successful runner on their racing career, including Washington champion Military Hawk (18 wins, \$688,128, the second leading Washington-bred earner of all time), stakes winners Cadette Stevens (11 wins, \$453,539), Erin's Lord (20 wins, \$228,830), My Oooh Aah (seven wins, \$254,679) and Kissntheboysgoodby (seven wins, \$138,618) and stakes-placed Me O Me O My (seven wins, \$124,834). The latter trio of stakes fillies were also bred by the Granite Falls' couple.

Anne's favorite horse was Spanish Smile, a 1983 son of Spanish Way who won ten races in Washington and Oregon and just missed winning the British Columbia Premier's Championship Handicap (G3).

In addition to the horses, Anne loved growing flowers and was active in rescuing pit bull dogs.

Anne is survived by her husband, Dean; son, Charles, a successful trainer in Washington and Arizona; daughter, Nancy Lee (Robert) Carney; grandchildren, Lindsey, Elliott, MacKenzie and Garrett; and sister, Susan.

Donations in memory of Anne can be made to the Granite Falls Food Bank or Old Dog Haven.

Bernie E. Johnson

Bernie Johnson, 71, passed away on January 24, 2019, in Spokane. He was born on February 27, 1947, to Lloyd M. and Judy Johnson. He graduated from University High School in 1964 and then studied engineering at Washington State University and Eastern Washington University. While in college he enrolled in ROTC and later joined the US Army where he served in Vietnam and attained the rank of captain.

When he returned to Spokane he became partners with his father in L. M. Johnson Inc. (road construction), but later formed his own company Valley Aggregate Inc.

Bernie loved working with horses and owned two racehorses. He also enjoyed being part of the Civil Air Patrol.

He is survived by his brother, Terry, of Nine Mile Falls; and nephews, Terry Jr. and Brandon.

Anton Mularski

Anton Mularski, 76, passed away on January 23, 2019. He was born on August 5, 1942, in Badgrund, Germany, and his family moved to Spokane when he was eight. Anton was the second of four children born to Joseph and Karoline Mularski. He attended school at Lincoln and Edison elementary schools, Libby Junior High and Clark High School.

At an early age he began working at Playfair Race Course as a groom. It was then that he developed a love for horses and the sport of horse racing that would last his lifetime.

After high school he married his first wife, Arlene Keilen.

When Anton was 21 he volunteered to join the US Navy and served in Vietnam. After his service he became a sheet metal worker.

At age 33, Anton married his second wife, Kathleen Barnes, and became the father to her six-year-old daughter, Nicole Marie "Doobie." The couple later welcomed Jessica Lynn and Joshua Anton to their family. The family enjoyed travelling, horse shows, jet skiing and Spokane's winter snow activities.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Kathleen; and his parents. Anton is survived by his children, Nicole (Chris) Lynch, Jessica (Jason) Prins and Joshua Mularski; grandchildren, Jaren, Bryden and Tenley Prins; brothers, Bob (Judy) Mularski and Joseph (Vickie) Mularski; and sister, Lucy (Bud) Cash.

Dr. Frank Reynolds

Noted Spokane physician Dr. Frank Reynolds, 83, passed away on February 9, 2019, in Spokane. He was a pioneer in children's oncology in the Inland Northwest.

Frank was born in Milwaukee. He attended college and received medical training at the University of Wisconsin in Madison, where he grew up and met his wife Sally. They were married for 61 years.

Frank joined the Air Force in 1958, finishing his ten-year service with a position at Fairchild Air Force Base.

Frank left Spokane to study pediatric hematology at Seattle Children's Hospital,

but returned to Spokane in the early 1970s, where he stayed for the rest of his life.

During a medical career that began at Fairchild Air Force Base in the 1960s and ended in January 2010 at Providence Sacred Heart Children's Hospital, Frank saw hundreds of patients inside and outside the office. He is credited with starting the Pediatric Oncology Clinic at Deaconess Hospital in 1982 and serving as its first medical director, as well as assisting with the creation of a summer camp for childhood cancer patients in the early 1980s while still maintaining a general pediatric practice.

Michael D. Wilson, former president and chief executive of Sacred Heart Medical Center in the 1990s and 2000s when Reynolds moved his practice from Deaconess to the children's hospital, called Frank "a pioneer" at a time when few options were available for families dealing with cancer.

Frank also sought to help the families of the dozens of patients he saw every day. That legacy can be seen in the work of the American Childhood Cancer Association of the Inland Northwest, previously known as Candlelighters.

Frank also raised racehorses and among them was Seattle Best Joe, a son of Personable Joe who was named Washington's champion two-year-old of 2004 after winning a trio of stakes at Emerald Downs and the Sunny Slope Stakes at Santa Anita. At three, Seattles Best Joe won the Sausalito Stakes at Golden Gate Fields en route to earning \$150,515 for trainer Howard Belvoir and his partners Dan Corby and Harley Hoppe.

Frank is survived by his wife, Sally; and children, Steve, Andy and Tim Reynolds, and Anne Smith.

Washington-bred Foal Reports





PERSEPHONIE, by Conquistador Cielo. B. f. by Raise the Bluff. 3/5. Owned by Nina and Ron Hagen. Mare returned TBD.



SEVEN AFFAIRS, by Super Seven. Ch. f. by Dontmesswithkitten. 3/8. Owned by John Shumate. Mare returned to Gold Aly.





SKINNY GENES, by Pleasant Tap. Ch. f. by Verrazano. 2/14. Owned by Todd and Shawn Hansen. Mare returned to Astern (Aus).

Business Cards

DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION? If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!

HALVORSON BLOODSTOCK LLC

Research • Sales Representation
Stallion Seasons & Shares • Syndications
Horse Insurance

DANA HALVORSON

P.O. Box 1379 Enumclaw, WA 98022 hal bldstk@foxinternet.net

(360) 825-1982

(253) 951-6856, cell

RED PONY INSURANCE SERVICES, INC.

EVE WILLETT

EQUINE INSURANCE SPECIALIST

1802 Black Lake Blvd. SW, Ste. 202 Olympia, WA 98512

> P: 360-915-9574 ew@redponyinsurance.com Fax: 360-867-8834



Blue Ribbon

FARM



Cam & Carrie Reeves – Managers creeves 62 @ comcast.net • (425) 444-3304 Cell

18631 South East Jones Road Renton, Washington 98058

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Thoroughbreds

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst 26719 120th St. E. Buckley, WA 98321

(360) 829-6573 Fax (360) 829-9920 blueribbonfarm@tx3.net blueribbonfarm.com

DEREK WEBER & DYLAN WEBER AGENTS

derek@dweberins.com Phone: 253-852-1251 Fax: 253-859-5635 327 5th Ave. S.

327 5th Ave. S. Kent, WA 98032

www.dweberins.com



Receive a gift card for every referral

DuaneWeberInsurance. Like us for a chance to win \$25





Emerald Downs' all-time leading stakes-winning trainer is accepting horses for the 2019 Emerald Downs meet

My emphasis is on providing young horses with the physical and mental foundation required for racing success. I welcome the opportunity to discuss my successful program with you.

DORIS HARWOOD

(206) 618-6547 • letsgohorseracing@me.com

PLATEAU VETERINARY SERVICES, INC.

Large Animal Vet Supplies, Supplements, Vaccines

Wormers, Halters & Grooming Supplies

22531 SE 436th St.

Enumclaw, WA 98022

360-825-1919

M-F 9-6

Sat 9-4

60 Washington Thoroughbred

Business Cards

DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION? If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!



GARY BRADY

Sales & Leasing Professional

Phone (425) 981-1000 Fax (425) 981-1050 Direct Line (425) 981-1059 gary@brothertoncadillac.com

BUICK
GMC

Cadillac

BROTHERTON BUICK GMC CADILLAC 215 SW 12TH ST RENTON, WA 98057



Annually in Mid-July at Emerald Downs, Auburn, WA

For dates or more information, 253-288-7878, maindesk@wtboa.com or visit thoroughbredfoundation.org

Washington's Thoroughbred Breeding and Racing Journal

Subscribe to:

WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED

3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001 (253) 288-7878

Please send Washington Thoroughbred for year(s) to:
NAME
ADDRESS
CITY, STATE, ZIP

Rates:

Domestic: 1 year \$25; 2 years \$45; 3 years \$65 (Foreign: 1 year \$35; 2 years \$65; 3 years \$95)

Includes the Champions and Year-end Statistical Review, Summer Sale issue, Sale and Racing Recap issue, Stallion Register, and the Farm and Service Directory!

American Horse Transportation

Competitive pricing • Box stalls and 1 1/2 stalls Weekly trips to California and points east Local and charter vanning available



BRITTANY KAECH, Dispatcher
Office (253) 876-9770 Toll Free 1 (800) 991-9770
americanhorsetrans.com





Congratulations to all the successful owners.

See you in the winner's circle!

Palmer Photography (253) 288-7051



Washington Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association

3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW Auburn, WA 98001 (253) 804-6822 Fax (253) 804-6899 contactus@whbpa.com whbpa.com

Calendar

Monday, April 15, 2019

NWRS STALLION NOMINATION DEADLINE WTBOA, Auburn

(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; washingtonthoroughbred.com

Monday, April 15, 2019

NWRS EXTENDED NOMINATION DEADLINE FOR 2YOS OF 2019

WTBOA, Auburn

(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; washingtonthoroughbred.com

Saturday, April 20, 2019

EMERALD DOWNS OPENS Emerald Downs, Auburn

(253) 288-7000; emeralddowns.com

Friday, April 26, 2019

WTBÓA SUMMÉR YEARLING SESSION FINAL NOMINATION DEADLINE WTBOA. Auburn

(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; washingtonthoroughbred.com

Saturday, April 27 - Sunday, May 12, 2019 (Six days, Saturdays and Sundays)

SUN DÓWNS HORSE RACING MÉET Benton County Fairgrounds, Kennewick (509) 582-5434;

sundownshorseracing.com

Wednesday, May 1, 2019

WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED FOUNDATION RACE FOR EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIP DEADLINE

WTBOA, Auburn

(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; thoroughbredfoundation.org/raceforeducation.

raceforeducation.org/programs/scholarships

Saturday, May 4, 2019

KENTUCKY DĚRBY (G1) Churchill Downs, Louisville, KY (502) 636-4400; churchilldowns.com

Monday, May 13, 2019

WTBOA MIXED SESSION ENTRY DEADLINE WTBOA. Auburn

(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; washingtonthoroughbred.com

Saturday, May 18, 2019

PREAKNESS STAKES (G1) Pimlico, Baltimore, MD

(410) 542-9400; marylandracing.com

Friday, May 31, 2019

NWRŚ FINAL EXTENDED NOMINATION DEADLINE FOR 2YOS OF 2019 WTBOA, Auburn

(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; washingtonthoroughbred.com

Wednesday, June 5, 2019

FASIG-TIPTON SANTA ANITA TWO-YEAR-OLDS IN TRAINING SALE Santa Anita, Arcadia, CA

(859) 255-1555; info@fasig-tipton.com

Saturday, June 8, 2019

BELMONT STAKES (G1) Belmont Park, Elmont, NY

(516) 488-6000; belmontstakes.com

Classified Advertising

\$1 dollar per word, \$20.00 minimum charge (up to 20 words). All classified ads must be prepaid. Classified ads will appear during the designated issue of insertion in Washington Thoroughbred magazine. The same ad will also appear in the classified ad section of the WTBOA website for no additional charge.

Bookkeeping & Accounting

Accounting and Taxation Services

We are experienced in the various phases of horse professionals' accounting systems and taxation.

RHODES & ASSOCIATES, PLLC Certified Public Accountants

Seattle (253) 528-0808 • Tacoma (253) 952-8883

Horsemen's Services

NURSE MARE NETWORK

If you're in need of a nurse mare or have one available Contact:

Debbie Pabst (253) 862-9076 or **Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526**

HAY ... STRAW ... BEDDING

EUGENE WILLIAMS D.B.A.

S. & W. HAY COMPANY

EUGENE WILLIAMS (509) 948-3291 or JIMMY TOYE (253) 347-7661



HATE WAITING? TRY INTERACTIVE REGISTRATION™!

Submitting your foal's registration requirements through
Interactive Registration™ eliminates the time and expense of traditional mail –
meaning you'll receive your registration documents sooner.

This service is available at no charge through

www.registry.jockeyclub.com.

The Jockey Club • 821 Corporate Drive • Lexington, KY 40503 • (800) 444-8521



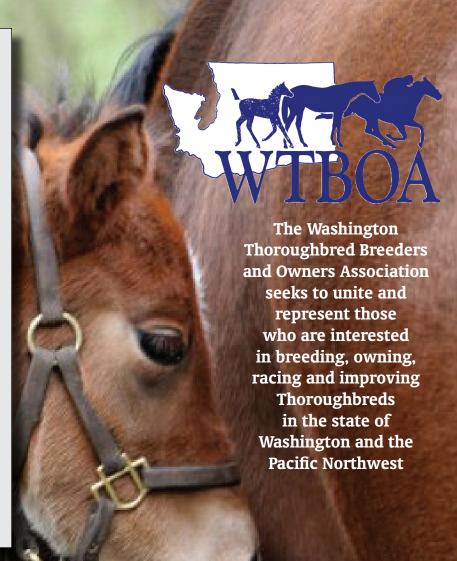
Index to Advertisers

Across the Board Jockey Silks	Nurse Mare Network62
and Racing Attire61	Palmer Photography61
American Horse Transportation61	Pegasus Training & Rehabilitation37
Award Sponsors Thank You 20-21	Plateau Veterinary Services Inc60
Bar C Racing Stables Inc5	Rancho San Miguel29
Blue Ribbon Farm7, 60	Red Pony Insurance Services Inc60
Brotherton Buick GMC Cadillac61	Rhodes & Associates PLLC62
CTBA53	S. & W. Hay Company62
Duane Weber Insurance Inc60	The Jockey Club62
El Dorado Farms LLC2-3	Washington HBPA61
Emerald Downs33	washingtonthoroughbred.com19, 46
Equine Art Show61	Washington Thoroughbred
Halvorson Bloodstock LLC60	Foundation39
Harris Farms25	Washington Thoroughbred
Harwood Thoroughbreds60	Magazine61
JB's Bookkeeping60	WTBOA Membership63
Jones Farm60	WTBOA Sales64

62 Washington Thoroughbred

JOIN or RENEW NOW so you don't miss out on the many valuable benefits ...

- TWO PASSES to EMERALD DOWNS
- WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED magazine
- 2019 WTBOA CALENDAR
- SALES INCENTIVE PROGRAM (SIP) BONUSES - \$2,500 or \$1,000 bonus (must be a member prior to April 20 to maintain eligibility)
- WTBOA HOMEBRED INCENTIVE PROGRAM (WHIP) BONUSES - \$1,000 bonus (must be a member prior to April 20 to maintain eligibility)
- DISCOUNTS on NORTHWEST RACE SERIES NOMINATIONS
- SELL at WTBOA SALES
- SAVINGS through NTRA PURCHASING AGREEMENTS
- DISCOUNTED TICKET PRICE to WASHINGTON ANNUAL AWARDS BANQUET
- COMPLIMENTARY DINNER at the WTBOA ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING
- And much more!



2019 WTBOA Membership or Renewal Form

 NEW ☐ RENEWAL Regular Membership: \$155 Includes admission to Emerald Downs, a subscription to Washington Thoroughbred and more. See above for complete benefits. ☐ NEW ☐ RENEWAL Dual Membership: \$205 Includes the same benefits as above, plus individual voting for each spouse. See above for complete benefits. 						
PLEASE FILL OUT FORM COMPLETELY						
Name	Phone					
Spouse's Name	Work/Alternate Phone					
Mailing Address	Fax No					
City, State, Zip Code	E-mail Address					
Farm Name & Address (if different than above)						
If applicable, do you own and breed Thoroughbred mare(s)? $\ \square$ Yes $\ \square$ No	Number of mares currently breeding					
I would like to donate an additional amount to:	☐ I would like to volunteer. Area of interest					
□ WTBOA \$	Total Amount					
Mail this form and method of payment to: Washington Thoroughbred Breeders & Owners Association 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001 253-288-7878 maindesk@wthoa.com Fax 253-288-7890	Card # Expiration Date (Mo./Yr.) Signature					

Congratulations to WTBOA Sales Graduates

2018 HORSE OF THE YEAR and Champion 3YO and Champion 3YO Colt/Gelding SIPPIN FIRE Champion Older Filly or Mare and Champion Turf Horse PYSCHO SISTER Champion Sprinter INVESTED PROSPECT
Champion 2YO and Champion 2YO Colt/Gelding BAJA SUR Champion 2YO Filly MONEY INTHE STARRS

WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING & MIXED SALE

SAVE THE DATE: TUESDAY, AUGUST 20

It's not too late to enter!

SUMMER YEARLING SESSION

Leading Washington Sire ATTA BOY ROY

Nominations due by Friday, April 26

MIXED SESSION

Entry deadline Monday, May 13

Weanlings, Yearlings, Horses of Racing Age, Broodmares, Broodmare Prospects, Broodmares with Foal at Side, Stallions, Stallion Prospects and Stallion Shares

It PAYS to SELL with "the little sales company that could"



WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS & OWNERS ASSOCIATION 253-288-7878 • maindesk@wtboa.com • washingtonthoroughbred.com